

# Sinixt (Lakes) Familial Connections to British Columbia

Opinion

Andrea Laforet, Ph.D. February 12, 2015

### Table of Contents

Introduction	3
Scope of Research	4
Question 1	8
Question 2	24
Question 3	46
Bibliography	48
Appendix 1	
Genealogies Originating with a Person Born Prior to 1830	57
Kackeloone/Kakakleune/Sakakleune	57
Kalnitcha/ Skallitsen/Tsekalnitse	60
Kessewilish/Kessouilish	62
Kiestim	69
Kikitemneus	72
Koligkoligken – Shilinkolshin	90
Kongwelkossem	92
Kongwossimelem/Konguesimilem	93
Kweytshinitse/Lkweytshinitse	95
Lkemtaskat	97
Long Paul Louis	99
Marchand	104
Nouilkz/Newilisket	118
Ntsoxtiken	120

Ohlohstolixen/Ohlolstolix/Ostlolstoligu	127
Silimuhlxeltsin	129
Silsantekanpaulihouh/Illsutiskesolg <sup>u</sup> / Selsutaskessulex	140
Sipes	142
Skwargen/Squaxin/Sqwarshen	147
Tlakemnaskat/Klakemnaskat	150
Tiléhoska /Tilgasket/Telshaskat	152

Appendix 2	Curriculum vitae	154
Appendix 3	Letter Requesting Opinion	159

### List of Tables

Table 1: Comparison of Names in Oblate Baptism Records with           names in Register Baptizatorum, Baptismata and List	
of Parishioners	10
Table 2: Sinixt People Documented as Having Been Born by 1830	15
Table 3: Sinixt People Born in 1830 or Before, as indicated in their children's baptism records	18
Table 4: Sinixt People Born Before 1830 – Based on Dates of	
Children's Marriage	20
Table 5: Sinixt People Baptized at Kolilè	23
Table 6: Marriages Performed at Kolilè	24
Table 7: Children of Groslouis and Mary Ann	39

### Sinixt (Lakes) Familial Connections to British Columbia

### Introduction

In preparing this opinion I have been asked to answer three questions:

- 1. What Sinixt families can be identified as residing in British Columbia at and around the time of contact with Europeans?
- 2. Where do the descendants of those families presently reside?
- 3. Is Rick Desautel genealogically connected to any of those families?

A copy of a letter from Underhill, Boies Parker requesting this opinion accompanies this submission. I certify that I am aware of Rule 11-2 of the British Columbia Supreme Court concerning the duty of an expert witness, i.e. "In giving an opinion to the court, an expert appointed under this Part by one or more parties or by the court has a duty to assist the court and is not to be an advocate for any party." I have made the attached report in conformity with that duty and will, if called on to give oral or written testimony, give that testimony in conformity with rule 11-2.

As I understand from my own reading, the Sinixt, also known as "Lakes," are an indigenous community who resided in the Arrow Lakes in the early 1800s. Fur traders and others who travelled through the region during the years that followed David Thompson's journey in 1811<sup>1</sup>, including Gabriel Franchère (1814)<sup>2</sup>, Ross Cox (1817)<sup>3</sup> and George Simpson (1824)<sup>4</sup> described the inhabitants. George Simpson identified them as "Sinachicks."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. <u>Early Western Travels, 1848-1846, VI: Franchere's Voyage to the Northwest Coast, 1811-1814</u>. The Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland, 1904

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ross Cox. <u>The Columbia River</u>; or Scenes and Adventures during a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains among various tribes of Indians hitherto unknown. Edited by E.I. Stewart and J.R. Stewart. University of Oklahoma Press. 1957

I also understand that a report on the ethnohistory of the Sinixt is being prepared by Richard Hart, and that a copy of this report will be provided to him. This report adduces genealogical data gleaned from archival sources and recorded during interviews to answer the questions noted above.

### Scope of Research

The primary sources of genealogical information concerning early generations of Sinixt families are records of baptisms, marriages and burials made by the Oblate missionaries between 1838 and 1841 and by the Jesuits between 1845 and the early 1890s. These are supplemented by U.S. Federal Census records, made every ten years beginning in 1860 (on Indian reserves after 1900), U.S. Indian Census rolls, listed annually beginning in the 1880s, and Government of Canada Censuses conducted in 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911, and 1921, as well as a census of the Arrow Lakes Band conducted by the Canadian Department of Indian Affairs in 1903.

The original Oblate records were archived in the former St. James Cathedral in Vancouver, Washington, and were translated and published in 1972 in a volume of a series entitled Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest. The Jesuit handwritten records, preserved in a series of notebooks and ledgers, are archived in the Foley Centre Library of Gonzaga University in Spokane and have been accessed on microfilm. A list of these documents can be found in Appendix 2. Records for the years 1845, 1846 and part of 1847 consist of lists of Christian names, organized alphabetically. In the case of children the name of the father is often added. A few marriages are recorded for 1845, but fuller lists of marriages begin in 1846. Full records of baptisms, with the names of those baptized, their parents, and sponsors begin in 1847 and become standard after that date.

The Oblate records are in French, the language spoken by these missionaries, who were based in Quebec. The Jesuit records are in Latin. The vernacular language for baptismal names assigned by both missions appears to have been French, although Birgitta, Gertrude and Gudule appear in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Frederick Merk. <u>Fur Trade and Empire: George Simpson's Journal.</u> The Belknap Press.Harvard U. Cambridge 1931, p. 169

the early Jesuit records. While the Oblate records present baptismal names in French, e.g. "Pierre," the Jesuit records present baptismal names in their Latin form. For example, "Pierre" is recorded as "Petrus," "Jérome" is recorded as "Hieronimus," "Louis" appears either as "Aloysius" or "Ludovicus", and "Antoine" is "Antonius." The names of unbaptized Sinixt parents appear in both sets of records.

The Sinixt speak a Salishan language, with a phonology considerably different from Latin, French or German. Names were polysyllabic, and the records indicate that both the Oblates and Jesuits struggled to render them with a standard European alphabet. The Oblates wrote down each name just once. Over the years the priests who staffed the Jesuit mission recorded several versions of each name, with a certain consensus developing over time. For example, the Kessouilih of early records became Kessewilih or Kessewilish. The Sinixt names that appear in the early records were originally the names of individual adults. Salish cultural practices at that time did not include the use of surnames. The Oblates, who baptized only children, apart from the Sinixt chief, Grégoire, and his wife, Marie, whose Sinixt name was Kwildimalks, recorded only the Sinixt name of the father, or the father and mother, as available, and the French baptismal name of the child, e.g. Louis or Josephte. The Jesuits at first recorded the baptismal name of the child, followed by 'filius Tlakenmasket' i.e. son of Tlakenmasket, or sometimes simply 'f. Tlakenmasket.' As time went on, however, names such as Tlakenmasket that were originally the individual name of one man became associated with his wife and children, and eventually with their children. The family names associated with the genealogies are thus the names of Sinixt individuals that came to be applied in this way.

Many of those who were adults in the 1830s and 1840s were related to one another, but the records are silent as to these relationships. It should be noted that the names associated with Sinixt families were not necessarily exclusively used by or affiliated with the Sinixt. For example, the name Sipes was associated with the Sinixt family of Francis and Theresia Sipes and the Scoelpi (Colville) family of Jacob Sipes. Families associated with the name Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkn in the Jesuit records for St. Paul's and affiliated missions appear to have had ties to both Colville and Sinixt<sup>5</sup>. This is true of certain other names. Names very similar to those in use by the Sinixt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See, for example the January 11, 1866 record of baptism for Cosma, newborn son of Sixwilixken and Koumkwamlèliks, "infidelibus Snaiskisti", i.e. Sinixt unbelievers. St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

families around Kettle Falls and Colville families also appear in Jesuit records pertaining to families identified as Okanagan in those records. It is not clear whether these were the same names, or whether their differences were eliminated in transcription. In the construction of the genealogies set out below, care has been taken to include only those people whose Sinixt identity is made clear, either through independent notations in the record or through documented familial relationships with other Sinixt people.

The available Jesuit records end in the early 1890s. While it is possible to trace some Sinixt families through the subsequent decades and into the twentieth century using the various official census records, it is challenging. Sinixt names appear to some extent in the census records, but the enumerators often had little knowledge of the community or of Salishan phonology, and the Sinixt names they wrote down are not always recognizable. By the 1880s and 1890s, names that were assigned by the Jesuits as Christian names, e.g. Jérome, Louis or Joseph, had often become surnames and these can be useful indicators of successive generations. Often, however, only the given names of those enumerated appear in the records, and in those instances it is necessary to rely on clusters of names, e.g. parents and children established in earlier records. By the early 1900s substantial intermarriage between Sinixt women and non-Native men had introduced English surnames, and in order to track connections with original Sinixt families it is necessary to know the genealogical affiliations of the women concerned. Names that appear in the available Canadian census records, which begin in 1881, also tend to appear in the U.S. Indian Census rolls; the Canadian census records are significant, however, particularly in establishing the Canadian residence in the early 1900s of the Joseph, Christian, and Baptiste Klome families, all of whom are connected to early Sinixt families.

Over the course of the research it became evident that descendants of the Sinixt represented in the records established by St. Paul's and affiliated missions have lived in Canada for several generations. Interviews were conducted in August, 2014 with a sample group of individuals living in Canada who had been identified, among others, as having Sinixt ancestry.

Pauline Archachan Okanagan Indian Band No. 1

Hazel Squakin Upper Similkameen

Delphine Armstrong	Penticton Indian Band
Jeannette Armstrong	Penticton Indian Band
Richard Armstrong	Penticton Indian Band
Vivian Lezard	Penticton Indian Band
Irene Bryson	Osoyoos Indian Band
Frederick Louis	Okanagan Indian Band No. 1
Byron Louis	Okanagan Indian Band No. 1
Janice Lawrence	Okanagan Indian Band

In January, 2015 interviews were conducted with the following individuals to verify the genealogical information recorded in August, 2014:

Pauline Archachan

Hazel Squakin

Jeannette Armstrong

Richard Armstrong

Vivian Lezard

Irene Bryson

A telephone interview was conducted in February, 2015, with Byron Louis, who was not able to attend the January meetings. Three other individuals, Shirley Paul, Frederick Louis, and Janice Antoine, were unable to be re-interviewed.

Although the genealogies generated through analysis of the Jesuit records and census data and the genealogies generated through the interviews are indicative of the scope of the Sinixt community, they represent samples. Jesuit sacramental records represent only that portion of the Sinixt nineteenth century community who had themselves or their children baptized and marriages consecrated, while census records enumerated only those available on that date or known to the various enumerators. During the interviews in 2014 and 2015 it became evident that the families represented by the interviewees represented only a portion of Canadian families with Sinixt ancestry.

Time constraints precluded examination of the sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church whose mission to the Canadian Okanagan was established in 1858. These records are available for scrutiny in a later phase of the project.

### The Questions

#### Question 1:

## In your opinion, what Sinixt families can be identified as residing in British Columbia in and around the time of contact?

There are twenty-two Sinixt families with genealogies extending well into the mid-1800s and beyond who are documented through either Oblate or Jesuit records as led by a Sinixt man or woman born prior to 1830 (Appendix 3). It is my opinion that these Sinixt families originated in British Columbia. The Oblates were the missionaries first to arrive, and, although they were operating without an established mission they noted whether the baptisms they performed were at Fort of the Lakes or during their 1839 Mission to Colville. The Jesuit sacramental records begin with a document entitled, "Register Baptizatorum<sup>6</sup>Junctorum matrimonio & defunctorum Missionem S<sup>t</sup> Pauli ad Schoelpi (Chaudière) & S<sup>t</sup> Petri ad Sinaitkstig 'Gens des lacs,''' i.e. "Register of those [who have been] Baptized, Joined in matrimony and [have] died, Mission of St. Paul to the Schoelpi (Chaudière) and of St. Peter to the Siniatkstig, 'People of the lakes.''' However, records of individual baptisms, marriages and burials do not indicate whether the events took place in St. Peter's Station on the Arrow Lakes or in St. Paul's Mission at Colville.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> St. Paul's Mission Collection, Washington, Baptismal Register, 1847-1869. Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University. Microfilm NWM 22. Cited hereafter as "Register Baptizatorum..."

It is uncertain how long St. Peter's Station was in use. Early in their mission the Jesuits compiled two lists of Sinixt people who had been baptized between 1839 and 1841. While these lists do not coincide exactly with the Oblate records, they do help to reconcile the Oblate spellings of certain names with the later Jesuit spellings of those names (see Table 1).

Oblate	Register Baptizatorum	Baptismata	List of Parishioners <sup>7</sup>
Schoornleskekil			Shilinkolshin
Kackeloone		Sakaklèunè	Pakaklèounè/
			Sakaklèounè
Moleneck <sup>8</sup>		Sakaklèunè	
Kalnitcha	Skallitze	Tsekalnitse	
Nouilkz	Newilsken	Nwilisket	Nwilisket
Sinsinte*			
Plitchouegge	Kesswilig <sup>u</sup>	Kèssewilish	Kessewilish
Kwildimalks*	Kwitemalks	Guitemalx	
Tchiloomtchachame	Sillemoulgoilgin	Silimuhlxeltsin	Silimouhlxehltsin
Houloulmatts*			
Likuèchihkan			
Kônôhapitsa*			
Silsantekanpaulihouh	Selsosolig <sup>u</sup>	Selsutashesoulex	Solsoutaskessoulex
Kohanihiliamelks*			
Sinémanlohi			
Stôlcomtiko*			
Tiléhoska			Telshaskat
Newétaliko*			
Ekitiminôons	Kiketemnéous	Kikitemnous	Kikitemnèous
Sipétsa*			

## **Table 1**Comparison of Names in Oblate Baptism Records with names in RegisterBaptizatorum, Baptismata and List of Parishioners

\*indicates the name of a woman. While some of the women's names in the Oblate are repeated in the Jesuit records, e.g. Sinsinte and Sipetsa, and are cited in the genealogies, only the names of men were subsequently used as family names.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> An undated, untitled document in the Jesuit records which provides a list of Sinixt and others associated with the mission along with key sacramental dates. The content suggests that it dates to the late 1850s although some notations may have been added later. 'List of parishioners' is a working title for the sake of identification and analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The name, "Moleneck," does not occur in the Jesuit records but Carolina (Charlotte), baptized 17 October, 1838, daughter of Moleneck is listed in the Jesuit Register Baptizatorum as 'Carolina v. Charlotte filia Michaelis' and in Baptismata... as Carolina Sakakleune

The Oblate records include six families whose children were baptized at Fort of the Lakes in 1838:

*Schoornleskekil (Soixante Plus).* Variants in the Jesuit record are Xelexkolexen; Xolikskolxen; Koligkoligken; Kolighalighen, and, the most common, Shilinkolshin

*Tchiloomchachame.* In the Jesuit records this becomes **Silimuhlxeltsin**, with several variants. This genealogy includes the Christian family.

Nouilkz. The Jesuit variant is Newilisket.

*Kalnitcha* Jesuit variants include **Tsekalnitse** and **Skallitsen**, among others.

*Kackeloone.* Jesuit variants are **Sakakleune** and **Kakakleune**. The genealogy for this family also includes the family of the man whose name was transcribed as "Moleneck" by the Jesuits.

*Plitchouegge*. The name "Plitchouegge" recorded by the Oblates does not occur in the Jesuit records. While it may be a tentative transcription of Kessewilish, it may also be a personal name associated with Grégoire. Kwildimalks, the name recorded by the Oblates as Plitchouegge's wife, is the name of the wife of the Sinixt chief, Grégoire Kessewilish.

Families led by an adult born by 1830 and associated with oral or documentary history denoting original residence in Canada include

*Ekitiminoons/Kikitemnèus.* The name Ekitiminôons occurs in the Oblate records of their mission to Colville. The Jesuit records transcribe the name as Kikitemnèus. In the transcription of the Oblate records from handwritten record to printed text, the letter "u" was sometimes incorrectly transcribed as "n". A descendant of this family,

Nancy Wynecoop, who was born circa 1875, and affirmed that the family originated in Canada in an oral history printed as 'In the Stream<sup>9</sup>'.

*Ohlolstolix* and *Konguesimilem*. Also Konguesimilem and variants. James Teit, a researcher who specialized in the ethnography of Interior Salish peoples, recorded Sinixt ethnographic information from Antoinette Christian at her home in Canada in 1909. Antoinette Christian, who was baptized between 1839 and 1841, was related to the Ohlolstolix and Konguesimilem families. She was the wife of Christian, whose father, Louis Pierre Silimouhlxeltsin, was baptized by the Jesuits in 1849 at the apparent age of fifty. In testimony given to the Royal Commission on Indian Affairs in 1914, Alexander Christian, son of Christian and Antoinett, affirmed that both of his parents and three of his grandparents had been born at Kpitlels, in what is now British Columbia<sup>10</sup>.

*Ntsoxtiken.* The 1860 U.S. Federal Census indicates that the parents of Justine Fry, daughter of Henricus Ntsoxtiken and Henrica, were born in Canada.

Eleven additional families led by a named adult born prior to 1830 include families designated as Lakes by the Oblates during their 'Mission to Colville' in 1839-40 as well as the families of Sinixt children listed in the Jesuit Register Baptizatorum as having been baptized between 1839 and 1841. These families are:

> Marchand Lafleur Toulou

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>, "In the Stream, an Indian Story." Nancy Wynecoop and N. Wynecoop Clark, Spokane, 1985. Self-published. Copyright held by N.Wynecoop Clark. http:// www.interiorsalish.com

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Randy Bouchard & Dorothy Kennedy. "First Nations' Ethnography and Ethnohistory in British Columbia's Lower Kootenay/Columbia Hydropower Region." Report prepared for Columbia Power Corporation, Castlegar, British Columbia. 2000. (Reprinted in April, 2005). p. 116

The Marchand, Lafleur and Toulou families are all descendants of Julia, designated as a "woman of the Lakes" by the Oblates who baptized her daughter, Victoria in 1840. Others descended from those listed as baptized between 1839 and 1841 are:

Silsantekanpaulihouh/ Selsutaskèsulex
Tiléhoska
Kongwelkossem
Klakemnaskat
Kweytshinitze
Sgwarshin
Sipes
Lkemtaskat
Kiestim

*Cautionary Notes:* While the Oblate record of the baptism of Victoria, daughter of Julia and Louis Prévost, affirmed that Julia was a woman of the Lakes, the Jesuit listing of Julia and Louis' marriage on July 31, 1845 gave Julia's affiliation as Scoelpi. This was repeated in the Jesuit record of Julia's marriage to George Tlaké following the death of Louis Prévost. It is perfectly possible that Julia had a dual affiliation; it was not unusual for Sinixt and Colville families to intermarry. However, the Oblate baptism record for Victoria is a full record, apparently made at the time of the event, while the list in which the marriage of Julia and Louis Prévost appears is an alphabetized list which may have been made later and without verification of Julia's affiliation. It is evident that Julia and George Tlaké remained at or near Colville, and there seems to have been some tendency for those who lived among the Colville to be considered Colville. George Tlaké's marriage record indicates that he was Okanagan. However, a later baptism record for one of the children born to him and Julia gives his affiliation as Scoelpi.

The Jesuit sacramental records yield the names of approximately 140 Sinixt people born in 1830 or before (see Tables 2-4). Table 2 sets out the names, baptismal date and familial associations of more than sixty people documented as old enough at the time of their baptism to have been born in 1830 or before. A certain number of adults baptized between 1845 and 1855 are identified as old enough at the time of their baptism to have been born in the late 1700s, prior to any contact with Europeans. Jesuit sacramental records for first marriages of Sinixt people indicate that boys were first married at approximately 20 years of age and girls at approximately 14-15 years of age. Parents whose approximate birth years are documented in their own baptism records are listed in Table 2. Table 3 lists parents of children whose baptism dates indicate that the parents were born in 1830 or before. While the actual age of the parents is absent from the record, the father's age is assumed to be at least 20, and the mother's age at least 14. As many of the children listed below may not have been first children, the parental birth dates may have been earlier than listed. Table 4 lists ten people who were either the fathers of children born by 1850 or the mothers of children born by 1845; these people are also likely to have been members of the cadre born before 1830.

Affiliated Name	ChristianSinixt Given NameSaName		Sacramental date	Birth year	
	Hieronimus	ouloulimsmolomen	29 March, 1853 <sup>11</sup> , @ ca 50	1803	
Sillmolgilken	Petrus Ludovicus	Silimuhlxeltsin	18 March, 1849 <sup>12</sup> , ca 50 years	1799	
Silimuhlxeltsin	Maria Lisette		18 March 1849 @ ca 40	1809	
Silimuhlxeltsin	Thecla		24 February, 1854 @ 25	1829	
Sinmaulgaitzin	Carolus	Silimuhlxeltsin	14 September, 1849 as quadragenarium	1800-1809	
Kikitemneus	Benedict	Holtsimch	15 April, 1849 at ca 20 years	1829	
	Rosalia	Hwetopitsa	4 June 1849 at 20 years	1829	
Ximotlimious	Louis		10 August 1848, circa 18years	1830	
n/a	Rosalie		died 19 December, 1849 circa 60s	1780-1789	
n/a	Edward	K_?titse,	baptized 4 March, 1849 at ca 40 years	1800-1809	
n/a	Bibiane	Skwagemalks	4 March 1849 as quinquagenarium		
n/a	Maria	Kulptse	4 March 1849 at ca 1799 50 years		
n/a	Edouardus	Tsoeligh	15 April, 1849 at ca 1819 30 years		
n/a	Joannes Baptiste	Ingoutzin	baptized 1 July, 1849 at 25 years of age	1824	
n/a	Joannes	Kelkoawitxenitze	baptized 27 January, 1824 1854 at 30 years		
Kikitemnèus	Anna Maria		27 January, 1852 <sup>13</sup> at 35 years	1817	
Sakakleune	Michaelis	Skakeléwene	15 April 1849, 1800-18 quadragenorium		
Kayuselxken	Gulielmus		9 February, 1865 <sup>14</sup> @ 45 years	1820	

Sinixt People Documented as Having Been Born by 1830 Table 2

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.
 <sup>12</sup>Baptisms recorded 1845-1851 are in Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22
 <sup>13</sup>St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.
 <sup>14</sup>St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

Kessewilish	ewilish Gregory Plitchouegge? 18 August, 1840, at about 40 years of age		1800	
Kessewilish			1810	
			about 30 yrs	
Kolpakchints	Ludovicus		15 April, 1849, at ca	1824
1			25 years	
Kiestim	Georgius		14 January, 1849 at	1829
	8		ca 20 years	
Kiestim	Gregorius		15 April 1849 at ca	1829
Riestini	Gregorius		20 years	1029
Kiestim	Melania	Lkempitse	15 April 1849 at ca	1829
Kiesuili	Ivicialita	LKempilse	_	1029
IZ '1_'4	T 1.	<b>W</b>	20 years	1927
Kikitemneus	Joseph	Kongoalkosim	5 January 1852 @ ca	1827
TT+1 +.	TTI 11		25 years	1024
Kikitemneus	Ubald	Stoïken	8 July, 1849 at 25	1824
			years	
Kikitemneus	Antonius		29 April, 1849,	1809
			quadragenarium	
Kikitemneus	Antonia	Sixietse (Sipetse?)	baptized 29 April,	1829
			1849, abt 20 years	
n/a	Bernardina	Ghilghinemalks	15 April, 1849 at ca	1829
			20 years	
Konguesémelem,	Anna Maria		8 January 1852 at ca	1812
8,			40 years	-
Kongwossimelem	Andrea Petrus		4 March 1849 at ca	1819
nong ( obsimereni	i marcu i curus		30 years	1017
Kongwossimelem	Martha	Gowlogpitse	4 March, 1849 at ca	1824
	[Martina?]	Gowiogpitse	25 years	1021
Kongwaisimile	Petrus		15 April, 1849, at ca	1819
Kongwaishinic	1 cuus		30 years	1017
Kongwaisimile	Annette	Thunallyonitae	•	1829
Kongwaishinne	Anneue	Tlupelkonitse	15 April, 1849 at ca	1629
V111-: /1	N (	Q = : = : (1 - : 1 - :	20 years	1010
Koulkoulsiémlem	Martha	Seisitkiko	5 January 1852@40	1812
77 11 11	<b>T</b> 1		years	1024
Kulkulitse	Jacobus		15 April, 1849 at ca	1824
			25 years	
Kwilkwilpossemen	Ursula	Inkiapitze	12 February 1854@	1824
			30 years	
Kwilkwilpossemen	Theresia		9 February 1865 @	1825
			40 years	
Kwilkwiltapitse	Eleonora		25 March 1849 @ 20	1829
-			years	
Lkemtaskat	Melchior		20 January,	1800-1810
	-		1850,quadragenarium	
Lkemtaskat	Paulina		20 January 1810,	1800-1810
Licinuonai	- uummu		quadragenarium	1000 1010

Lkemtaskat	5.7		1821	
		ca 30 years		
Ntsostiken			•	1819
			years	
Sgogemeïns	Josephus		10 September 1849	1800-1809
			quadragenarium	
Sgogemeïns	Catherina		29 April 1849 @ ca	1829
			20 years	
Sipes	Nicholas		1 January, 1852 @	1827
-			25 years	
Sigwiliekhen	Petrus Paulus		24 February 1849 @	1829
(Sixwilixkn)			ca 20 years	
n/a	Sophia	Daughter of Basil	24 February 1849 @	1829
	~ opinin		ca 20 years	1022
Skamlasket	Sophia	Charles	16 April 1849 @20	1829
OKumusket	bopina	Charles	years	1027
Skuargan	Franciscus		16 January 1852@60	1792
Skwergen	Franciscus		5	1792
C + : 1:	Canalaa		years	1770 1776
Squstilinou	Carolus		Married 19 April,	1770-1776
			1846 septuagenarian	1010
Stloslostolegu	Maria		4 March 1849 @ 30	1819
			years	
Telgiteken	Maria		11 March 1858 @ 90	1768
			years	
Tilgasket	Philippus		25 March, 1849 at 40 180	
			yrs	
Prevost/Tlake Julia Kongwaitse		Married 13	1823	
			November 1848 @	
			25 years	
n/a	Rosalia		Died 19 December	1780s
			1849 @ ca 60s "pesi	
			sexagenarium"	
K_?titse	Edward		Baptized 4 March	1809
			1849 @ ca 40 years	
n/a	Bibiane	Skwagemalks or	Baptized 4 March	1799
11/ u	Diolane	Lkomgomalks	1849 @ ca 50 years.	1777
n/a	Maria	Kulptse	Baptized 4 March	1799
11/ a	Ivialia	Kulptse	1849 @ ca 50 years	1777
Tsoeligh	Edwardus		Baptized 15 April,	1819
U	Euwaruus		<b>1 1</b>	1017
[Sewilish?]	Sabba	Soultingout	1849 @ ca 30 years	1920
n/a	Sabba	Saukinzout	Baptized 15 April	1829
NT /		T7 1 11	1849 @ 20 years	1000
N/a	Josephina	Kwomkwomtiku	Baptized 16 April,	1823
	1	1	1849 @ ca 16 years	1

Table 3	Sinixt People Born in 1830 or Before, as indicated in their children's baptism
records	

Sinixt Name	Christian	Child's Name	Child	Parent
Name			born by	born by
Galipkuligu	Anton	Rosalia Kaiponikens	1841	1821
Galipkuligu	Antonia	Rosalia Kaiponikens	1841	1827
Chichlèlisken	n/a	Hieronimus	1803	1783
		ouloulimsmolomen		
Tzumlaliks	n/a	Hieronimus	1803	1789
		ouloulimsmolomen		
Maxékinetkou	n/a	Petrus Nsoamin	1835	1821
Kweitaxen	Constantinus	Colette	1841	1821
Maria Theresia		Colette	1841	1827
Silsantekanpaulihouh	Frederic	Emilie	1839	1819
Ĩ	Andreas			
Kohanihiliamelks		Emilie	1839	1825
Selsutaskèsulex	Antonius	Rosalia	1846	1826
Kwalile	n/a	Vincent Keltiza	1834	1814
Skiialks	n/a	Vincent Keltiza	1834	1820
Selsoutaskessolexou	Patricius	Ame	1840	1820
Selsoutaskessolexou	Ame	Ame	1840	1826
Gilixkokghn	Antonius	Antonia	1848	1828
HelpokitsiNegu	n/a	Maria	1848	1828
illemoussimegeiken	n/a	Paulina	1832	1812
Kwilkwilapize	Maria	Paulina	1832	1818
Ingoatchin	n/a	Dominicus	1846	1826
	Joachim	Joannes Kelkoawitxenitze	1824	1804
	Susanna	JoannesKelkoawitxenitze	1824	1810
Kackeloone		Josephte	1830	1810
Skallitsen/ Kalnitcha	Franciscus	Claude	1837	1817
Skallisten/Kalnitcha	Catherine	Claude	1837	1823
Kanomitiulkan	Dionysius	Narcissus	1841	1821
Charles	Maria	Narcissus	1841	1827
Kayuselxkn	n/a	Gulielmus	1820	1800
Skinmalks	n/a	Gulielmus	1820	1806
Kessewilish	Cyprian	Cecile	1845	1825
Kiestim	Leonis	Fidelis	1845	1825
Kessewilish	Joannes	Andreas	1845	1825
	Baptiste			
Kikitemnèus	n/a	Anna Maria	1817	1797
Kikitemnèus, Gestitiko	n/a	Joseph Kongoalkosem	1827	1813
Kolinistosk'u	n/a	Josette	1841	1821
Kongwailkossim	n/a	Henricus	1841	1821

Ostlolstoligu/Ohlolstolix	n/a	Anna	1841	1821
Konguesimilem	Antonia	Anna	1841	1827
Koulkoulsiémlem	n/a	Anna Kongoupitza	1832	1812
Koulkoulsiémlem Seisitiko	n/a	Anna Kongoupitza	1832	1818
Kulkulstugoligten	Simon	Philomena	1847	1827
Kulkuluilish	Sebastian	Gaspar	1850	1830
Kweitaxan	Constatim	Colette	1840	1820
Kweyutulex	n/a	Maria Anna	1820	1800
Xaxhlemelx	n/a	Maria Anna	1820	1806
Kwilkwilaxan	Placide	Ludovicus Kolpakulzinexan	1832	1812
Kwilkwilaxan	Catherina	Ludovicus Kolpakulzinexan	1832	1818
Kwilkwilpossemen	Paul	Ursula Inkiapitze	1824	1804
Kwilkwilpossemen	Franciska Sinsentiko	Ursula Inkiapitze	1824	1810
Kweytshi.ni.tse	Charles (Carolus)	Hieronimus	1841	1821
Kweytshi.ni.tse	Anna Maria	Hieronimus	1841	1827
Nouilkz/Newilisket	Cosmos	Marie	1827	1807
Newilisket/Sinsinte	Joanna	Marie	1827	1813
'Selpitse'	Antonius	Antonia	1848	1828
Sipes	Francisus	Nicholas	1827	1807
Agagupitsa	Henrica	Justina	1841	1827
Sipes	Theresia	Nicholas	1827	1813
Skwargen	n/a	Franciscus	1792	1772
Zlixwètiko	n/a	Franciscus	1792	1798
Skwergen	Augustin	Aloysia	1841	1821
Skergen	Theresia Pielks	Aloysia	1841	1827
Stlatsoligu	n/a	Carolus	1846	1826
Temnesentselk <sup>u</sup>	Baptiste	Carolus	1848	1828
Tiléhoska	Philippe Tilgaskat	Cécile	1837	1817
Newétaliko	n/a	Cécile	1837	1823
Ziligize	n/a	Josephina	1849	1829

### **Table 4** Sinixt People Born Before 1830 – Based on Dates of Children's Marriage

Name	Christian Name	Name of Child	Child's Birth Year Estimated from Marriage Date	Estimated birth date of parent
Weïshoulex	n/a	Damien Npixtsin	1835	1815
Tekanitsè <sup>15</sup>	n/a	Damien Npixtsin	1835	1821
Glimouxsmaxétien <sup>16</sup>	n/a	Joannes Baptiste Nxautzin	1834	1814
Telshitkou	n/a	Margarita	1841	1827
Kaimistogko <sup>17</sup>		Fides	1835	1815
Imosetiko <sup>18</sup>	n/a	Stanislas Koulkoulize	1836	1822
Sixwilikxen	Carolus	Petrus Paulus	1834 <sup>19</sup>	1824
Soremtekèyn	n/a	Eduardus <sup>20</sup>	1845	1825
Kehlelhouïten	n/a	Louis Charles Tlakemnaskat	1821 <sup>21</sup>	1801
Kweilithou	n/a	Louis Charles Tlakemnaskat	1821	1807

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Based on marriage record of Damien Npixtsin. Married 1855. St. Paul's and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Based on marriage record of Joannes Baptiste Nxautzin, 7 August, 1854. St. Paul's and St. Regis Marriage Records, Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>Based on marriage record of Fides, married 15 April, 1849. Matrimoniorum Index 1849. Microfilm NWM 22. Estimated birth date 1835

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Based on marriage records of Stanislas, married 29 December,1856 St. Paul's and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Petrus Paulus Married 24 Apri 1,1854. St. Paul's and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Eduardus married 25 October,1865. St. Paul's and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Based on the baptism of Louis Charles' Tlakemnaskat's daughter, Maria Rosalia, Register Baptizatorum1839-41. Microfilm NWM 22

By 1846 the Jesuit missionaries were baptizing and performing marriage ceremonies for an increasing number of Sinixt people. DeSmet noted in 1846 that the work of the Jesuit mission had the strong support of the Sinixt Chief, Gregory Kessewilish. Baptisms and marriages of Sinixt adults surged between 1846 and 1852, with a smaller but still consistent number through the mid-1850s. By the early 1860s there were relatively few Sinixt adults entering the baptism and marriage records as 'infideli,' literally "unfaithful", in this context, "unbelievers." By this time most baptisms involved infant children of previously baptized adults and older baptized children of previously baptized adults were being married.

Even during the first five years there are indications in the record that, from the point of view of the Jesuits, the Sinixt and Scoelpi ("Chaudiere" or "Colville") constituted two separate communities. Full sacramental records consistently identified people being baptized, married or buried as to whether they were "Scoelpi" or "Sinaistkistig." Baptism was the initial sacrament and in the case of adults was quickly followed by marriage. However, First Communion was offered only after a period of instruction that followed baptism. On April 18, 1849 First Communion was offered to eleven Sinixt men and their wives, including Gregory, "dux primarius" and Andreas, "dux secundus." This list also included a few Scoelpi<sup>22</sup>. A subsequent First Communion was held on August 28, 1848, for three high-ranking Scoelpi men, i.e. Martinus Illemustoligu, "dux primarius nationis Scoelpi," i.e. the "first chief" of the Scoelpi, and two "secondary" Scoelpi chiefs, Petrus Joannes Kilkoghi and Phillppus Twgomtitse.

By 1849 the records suggest that the Sinixt were not always present in the vicinity of St. Paul's Mission. For example, baptisms and marriages were performed for Scoelpi converts in each month of 1848 and 1849. However, with the exception of the baptism and marriage of George Kiestim, a Sinixt man who married a Scoelpi woman in early January of 1849, no Sinixt baptisms or marriages were recorded between August of 1848 and February of 1849. By the 1860s many, if not most, Sinixt baptisms were taking place at two seasons of the year, December and January, i.e. around Christmas or the winter solstice, and in July and August, i.e. around the Feast of St. Ignatius on July 31<sup>st</sup>. Children baptized at this time were often several months old. This suggests that Sinixt families were not living close to the mission centres at St.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22.

Paul's and St. Francis Regis. This period coincides with the period of operation of Fort Shepherd, north of the Canadian boundary.

By 1865 Sinixt baptisms and marriages were taking place frequently away from St. Paul's, in Kolilè. "Kolilè" is the Jesuit transcription of the Sinixt place name transcribed by Bouchard and Kennedy as "nk<sup>w</sup>'lila7<sup>23</sup>", "the name of the area at the mouth of the Pend d'Oreille River immediately north of the international border<sup>24</sup>". Consequently by 1865, at least, Sinixt people affiliated with the Jesuit mission centred at Colville were actually living in the colony of British Columbia. This was not unprecedented. Teit recorded, "[m]any people are said to have lived here formerly and there are some very old burial grounds nearby<sup>25</sup>." On the basis of his work with James Bernard, the son of Jacob Kiestim, Ray<sup>26</sup> noted, "this village ....numbered four or five families throughout the year. The berry fields and salmon grounds of Northport were conveniently at hand." Bouchard and Kennedy noted<sup>27</sup>, "our Lakes informants stated that nk<sup>w</sup>'lila7 was formerly a Lakes winter village but in more recent times (prior to about 1900), Lakes people lived here year-round."

In the mid-1860s Jacob Kiestim, a Sinixt convert, was baptizing children born at Kolilè, and Cyprian Kessewilish, noted in the Jesuit records of that time as the secondary chief of the Sinixt, was performing the occasional marriage ceremony. These baptisms and marriages were often later confirmed by the priest in a subsequent ceremony held in December. On at least one occasion a priest travelled to Kolilè. A list of people documented as baptized in Kolilè is presented in Table 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>Randy Bouchard & Dorothy Kennedy. Lakes Indian Ethnography and History. Report Prepared for the B.C. Heritage Conservation Branch, August 1985, p. 124. Bouchard and Kennedy recorded this term from five of the Sinixt people with whom they worked in the 1980s. They noted that it had also been recorded by Gaschet in 1885, who transcribed it as "nkulilu," by Teit (1930: 209) who transcribed it as "nkolila", and by Ray (1936:125) who transcribed it as "ngulila".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>Randy Bouchard & Dorothy Kennedy. Lakes Indian Ethnography and History. Report Prepared for the B.C. Heritage Conservation Branch, August 1985:124

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> James Teit <u>The Salishan Tribes of the Western Plateaus</u>. BAE 45 1930: 209

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>Verne Ray. Native Villages and Groupings of the Columbia Basin. <u>The Pacific Northwest Quarterly</u>, vol. XXVII, 1936, p.125.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Randy Bouchard & Dorothy Kennedy. Lakes Indian Ethnography and History. Report Prepared for the B.C. Heritage Conservation Branch, August 1985: 125

Person Baptized	Date	Age at Baptism	Father	Mother	Witnesses
Alexius	3 Feb1865	14 days	Aloysius Kwilkwillaxen (Kohlpaxtsinshin)	Oda, widow of Sipes	
Margarita <sup>29</sup>	3 Feb1865	1 week	Damien Kiestim	Margarita Kiestim	Helen Selsutaskèsulox
Joseph	6 Feb1865	1 year	Philippe Telshaskat	Kekausakénè Kotilishken	Antoine Deshiquette
Catharina	6 Feb1865		Balthazar Silosken <sup>30</sup>	Anna	Josephine Soxtkéyn
Sophia	6 Feb1865	3 years	Pierre (Petrus) Silimuhlxèltsin	Jlimuxpitse Teshikemtekeyn	Sophie Kayuselxkn
Gulielmus (William)	9 Feb1865	45 years	Kayuselxkn	Skinmalks	Jacob Kiestim
Theresia	9 Feb1865	40 years	Paul Kwilkwilspossmen	Francesca Silaxaxen	
Maria Anna	24Apr1865	45 years	Kweyutulex	Xaxhlemelx	Maria, wife of Jacob Kiestim
Joseph	24Apr1865	18 years	Victor Jlimuxumstsuchein	Soremtekèyn	Cyprian Kessewilish
Petrus	24Apr1865	5 years	Alexius Komaskat	Catherina	Gervais Soxtkeyn
Victor	25Apr1865	10 months	Victor Jlimuxstsuhlem	Catharina Kwèyutulex	Cyprian Kessewilish
Aloysius	27Apr1865	2 years	Kehlilitse	Angela Tsèhlenannem Scalesi	Gervais Soxtkeyn
Lucia	28Apr1865	6 weeks	Ubald Kikitemnèus	Maria Sixwilixken	Oda Kutemaxen
Sophia	28Apr1865	2 years	Adrian Koligkoligken	Catherine Kikitemnèus	Sophie, wife of Fidelis Kiestim
Catherina	28Apr1865	5 years	Joannes Baptiste Kiestim	Pelagia	Sophie, wife of Fidelis Kiestim
Maria	28Apr1865	1 year	Joannes Baptiste Kiestim	Pelagia	Sophie, wife of Fidelis Kiestim

### **Table 5** Sinixt People Baptized at Kolilè

Sinixt marriages were also taking place in Kolilè at this time.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> All baptisms in Table 6 recorded in St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866.
 Microfilm NWM 24.
 <sup>29</sup> Marginal note says "Marguerite Npixtsin."
 <sup>30</sup> Son of Kikitemnèus

Date	Groom	Bride	Groom's	Bride's Parents
			Parents	
Mid-	Fidelis	Sophie	Leon and	Guillelmus and
February	Kiestim	Kayuselxken	Theresia	Ursula Kayuselxkn <sup>32</sup>
1865 <sup>31</sup>			Kiestim	
9	Aloysius	Aloysia	Guillelmus	Simon and
February	(Louis)	(Louise)	and Ursula	Norbertina
1865			Kayuselxkn	Kwilkwilstakelishken
9	Guillelmus	Ursula, widow	Kayuselxkn	Kwilkwilpossemen et
February	Kayuselxkn	of	and	Francisca
1865		Klakemnaskat	Skinmalks	Sinsintekou

#### Table 6 Marriages Performed at Kolilè

Notations in the priests' house diary indicate that by 1870 the Sinixt were repeating "the old song" that it was too far to travel to St. Paul's and, particularly for the elderly and ill, they needed their own mission<sup>33</sup>.

### Question 2:

### In your opinion, where do the descendants of those families presently reside?

In 2015 descendants of families represented among the genealogies in Appendix 3 reside in the United States, primarily, but not exclusively, in Washington State, and in British Columbia, primarily, but not exclusively, in Canadian Okanagan communities.

Sinixt families associated with the ancestral names Silimuhlxeltsin, Ntsoxtiken, Kweytshinitse and Kessewilish have descendants living in the United States. Families tracing their descent from Julia and Louis Prévost live in both Canada and the United States, as do families tracing descent through two genealogical lines associated with the name, Kikitemnèus. In addition, a large extended Canadian family traces its descent from a Sinixt man who originated in Nk'Mip.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Blessed by the priest, 27 April, 1865. St. Paul's and St.Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Witnesses: Simon Kwilkwilskakélishken and George Kiestim

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup>St. Paul's Mission. House Diary. Microfilm NWM 22.

In Canada people of Sinixt (Lakes) descent live in communities throughout the Okanagan region of British Columbia, including Nk'Mip (Inkameep) Indian Reserve, Okanagan Indian Reserve no. 1, Penticton Indian Reserve, Upper Similkameen, Westbank First Nation and the associated communities of Osoyoos, Oliver, Vernon, Penticton, Westbank and Kelowna. These families have roots in these communities dating back to the early twentieth century. Their ancestors moved to these communities from the Arrow Lakes or from Sinixt communities associated with Colville along lines of kinship and marriage. Collectively, they have a substantial fund of orally transmitted genealogical information that connects them to Sinixt ancestors, and a strong history of ties to the Arrow Lakes, expressed through narratives of migration from the Arrow Lakes to escape oppression, accounts of instruction from parents, uncles, aunts and grandparents concerning important localities in the Arrow Lakes, and accounts of visits to the Arrow Lakes to hunt or gather berries, either as children to accompany older relatives, or as adults. Ties to Sinixt relatives living on the Colville Reservation have been maintained into the twenty-first century through visiting on both sides of the border.

In Washington State, descendants of the Silimuhlxeltsin family, through Louis Pierre Silimuhlxeltsin's son, Christian, are represented by the Boyd family through descendants of Christian's son, Jean-Baptiste (Babtiste) Christian and Babtiste's daughter, Agnes. Descendants of the Silimuhlxeltsin family are also represented by the Lawney Reyes family, Laura Wong-Whitebear and her family, and Harry Wong, who are descendants of Christian's son, Alexander. Through Christian's marriage to Antoinette (Antonia), the Boyd's, Reyes' and Harry Wong are also descended from Ohlolstolix and Konguesimilem. Members of these families continue to be connected to Colville although some live in Seattle.

Descendants of Henricus Ntsoxtiken and his wife, Henrica, are also represented by the Boyd family, through Josephine Harry, the second daughter of Henricus and Henrica. The Fry family are descended from Henricus and Henrica Ntsoxtiken through the marriage of their older daughter, Justine, to Richard Fry. Richard Desautel is a direct descendant of this branch of the Ntsoxtiken family. The Desautel family is closely connected with Colville. Other descendants of Justine and Richard Fry are resident throughout Washington and Idaho, but remain closely affiliated with Colville.

Nicholas and Adrian Jerome, sons of Jerome (Hieronimus) Kweytshinitse, who was baptized between 1839 and 1841, were also descended from the Kessewilish family through their mother, Cecile, the daughter of Cyprian Kessewilish and his wife, Francesca. The Jerome's were members of the Sinixt community in the early decades of the 1900s and well remembered by Sinixt people working with Bouchard and Kennedy in the early 1980s.

Mary Marchand, a prominent member of the Sinixt community in the late 1900s, was the granddaughter of André Kessewilish Urpaghan (also known as Andrew Arpachan) and his wife, Nancy. Mary Marchand's mother, Felicity, was their daughter.

The large Marchand family which has branches in both the United States and Canada traces its ancestry to Victoire (Victoria), the eldest daughter of Julia and Louis Prévost. Victoria married Joachim Marchand, and they had fourteen children. The younger daughters of Julia and Louis Prévost, Sophia and Josette, also had large families whose descendants continue to live in the United States. Sophia and her husband, Emil Toulou, became the ancestors of the Toulou family, while Josette and her husband, Michel Lafleur, became the ancestors of the Lafleur's. Descendants of all three branches of Julia's family living in the western United States.

Families of Sinixt descent living on both sides of the border trace their ancestry through two genealogical lines associated with the name Kikitemnèous. In the early-to-mid 1800s there were two Sinixt men associated with this name, i.e. **Antonius Kikitemnèus** and another man recorded simply as **Kikitemnèus**. The records concerning their marriages indicate that they were different men. The ages provided for them and/or their children in Roman Catholic sacramental records suggest that both were born near the beginning of the 1800s, although Kikitemnèous may have been slightly older. Among the eight recorded children of the man recorded only as Kikitemnèous are **Joseph Kongoalkossim**, baptized on January 5, 1852 at the age of 25 (born circa 1827), and **Helene (Ellen)** (1845-1898). Antonius Kikitemnèus was the father of **Ubald Stuiken**, baptized on July 8, 1849 at age 25 (born circa 1824) and **Sophie**, baptized by Oblate missionaries on August 8, 1839 at the age of  $5^{34}$  (born circa 1834). Sophie was also known in adulthood as "Sophie Antoine."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Sophie is recorded in the Oblate records for the Mission to Colvile, 22nd June to 1<sup>st</sup> October, 1839 as the daughter of "Ekiniminôons<sup>34</sup>" and Sipétsa, both recorded as "Lakes Warner and Munnick 1972, 53<sup>rd</sup> page. "Ekitimnôons," is an inaccurate transcription of "Kikitemnèus."

**Helene (Ellen),** the daughter of Kikitemnèus, became Ellen Marie Perkins, and the ancestor of the Perkins family, of Colville. Following the marriage of Ellen's daughter, Nancy Perkins Wynecoop in the late 1800s, Kikitemnèus also has descendants among the Wynecoop family who are associated with the Spokane.

**Sophie**, whose Sinixt name was Qwenqwentn or "Green Blanket Feet," has descendants in both the United States and Canada. Two written accounts of her life exist, one based on oral history preserved by her descendants through a subsequent marriage<sup>35</sup>, and another, fictionalized, version published by Christine Quintasket, Mourning Dove, as a chapter of her novel, <u>Cogewea:</u> the Half-Blood. A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range.

On January 26, 1852, Sophie, noted as the daughter of Antonius Kikitemneus and Antonia Senaskitki<sup>36</sup> [Sinixt], married Louis, son of Kilkillagen and his wife, Catherine, at Colville. There is no record of children from this marriage. According to the oral history preserved by her Canadian descendants, she married Quintasket, "Dark Cloud," later known as Andrew Quintasket, who came to the Colville area from the Slocan region of the Arrow Lakes<sup>37</sup>. They had a daughter, Theresa. The Jesuit records include the baptism on January 1, 1853, of "Theresia" newborn daughter of Kinasket and Sipi, non baptizati Skoielpi. "Sipi" is entirely unlike the multisyllabic Sinixt names for women, and is almost certainly a representation of the Sinixt pronunciation of "Sophie." The earlier work of Oblate missionaries tended to be dismissed by the early Jesuits, and it may not have been understood that she had been baptized as a young child. In this record Kenasket and Sipi are identified as "Skoielpi," or Colville.

Sophie gave birth to several children through subsequent relationships. Two children, Robert, born in 1858 and Catherine, born circa 1859, were raised by their father, Robert Pelkey, in Montana<sup>38</sup>. William Robert Bailey, a son born circa 1861 from her relationship with Shepherd Bailey, who operated a river boat service from Marcus, Washington to the Arrow Lakes and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Pearkes, Eileen Delehanty, "Becoming Green Blanket Feet." <u>The North Columbia Monthly</u>, June 2012, pp 8-9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> St. Paul's and St.Regis Mission Marriage Records, Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 14 September 1860, Bitter Root Valley, Spokan County, Washington Territory. Robert Pelky, 28 listed with two children, Robert, age 2 and Catherine, 8 months. They are sharing a household with or next door to Worthington Bills and his wife "Pariset" [i.e. Birgitta, daughter of Henricus and Henrica Ntsoktiken]. In the 1870 Federal Census Robert jr, age 12 and Catherine, age 8 are listed as children in the household of Robert and Adeline Pelky in Missoula, Montana. Robert Pelky jr is listed as having been born in British Columbia.

southeast to Bonner's Ferry, subsequently raised his family at Colville<sup>39</sup>. She had at least four other children, Charles Brown jr., Mary Arcasa, daughter of Thomas Arcasa of Colville, and George Keating jr and Joseph Keating, sons of George Keating, a non-Aboriginal resident of the Colville area. Sophie died in 1877<sup>40</sup>.

According to the family history Therese (Theresa), the daughter of Sophie and Andrew Quintasket, married Louis<sup>41</sup>, the son of Groslouis Outarongwe and his wife, who was "the chief's daughter<sup>42</sup>" and remembered as having been Sinixt<sup>43</sup>. Groslouis was an employee of the Hudson's Bay Company who remained in the Colville Valley as a settler. His marriage to Marianne Kwaimtiko, identified in the marriage record simply as "Okinaken," was recorded on December 31, 1848<sup>44</sup>. Groslouis and Marianne had at least twelve children, including a son, Louis, baptized in 1854<sup>45</sup>.

The family history records that Theresa and Louis had a son, Alexander (Aleck), who, according to the naming practices of the day, was called Aleck Louie. He had two Sinixt names,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Cf 1910 Colville Confederated Tribe Census "Bailey, Robert:: Lake and Colville Band: H-139, AR-1589, husband age 49, male; Christine Bailey, H-140, AR 1590, wife, age 39, female; Sophie Bailey, H-256, AR-1591, daughter, age 17, female; Henry Bailey, H-257, AR-1592, son, age 12, male."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Pearkes, Eileen Delehanty, "Becoming Green Blanket Feet." <u>The North Columbia Monthly</u>, June 2012, pp 8-9; "Being Green Blanket Feet." <u>The North Columbia Monthly</u>, July 2012, pp 8-9. At the end of the second column, July 2012, Pearkes notes, "this story of Green Blanket Feet (Quenquenchen) is based upon the recorded recollections of Mary Arcasa Lloyd (her daughter), Alyce Perkins Hallenius (her grand-niece), James Howath (her great-grandson), and Cull White, a close friend of her son, Charles Brown Jr. With special thanks to Quenquenchen's great-great granddaughter Patti Bailey, for help with this article." Note: "Alice Marian Perkins Hallenius" died 1991 (obituary in <u>Wenatchie World</u>). See also Washington Death Index, Alice M. Hallenius, Omak, Washington, 24 June 1991, age 79. Certificate # 021520. See also, "In the Stream, an Indian Story." Nancy Wynecoop and N. Wynecoop Clark, Spokane, 1985. Self-published. Copyright held by N.Wynecoop Clark. www.interiorsalish.com.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages, 1870-1893: marriage on March 15, 1874 between Theresia TKontasket and Aloysius [Louis] Kelkukosem. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014 "And my understanding was that Theresa was married to, well, married, I guess, if you want to call it married, her first husband was Louis. They called him Big Louis or Louis. And his father was Gros Louis. His grandfather was Gros Louis and Uncle Martin always told us he was part Iroquois and he came from, the original Gros Louis, came from Kahnawake. And the Hudson, or Northwest Company to build Fort Colville. And Gros Louis married the chief's daughter that and that marriage is where the Louie name comes down from. And I have the name, the Indian name of the woman when Gros Louis first married her. And that would be on the Louie side."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Byron Louis, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Register Baptizatorum Junctorum matrimonio & defunctorum Missionem S<sup>t</sup> Pauli ad Schoelpi (Chaudière) & S<sup>t</sup> Petri ad Sinaitkstig 'Gens des lacs, Junctorum matrimonio & defunctorum Missionem S<sup>t</sup> Pauli ad Schoelpi (Chaudière) & S<sup>t</sup> Petri ad Sinaitkstig 'Gens des lacs, Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Lud<sup>cus</sup> Dionisius Utarangwes listed in Baptism Index for 1854, no. 87. St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash, Baptismal Record, 1851-1866, Microfilm NWM 24.

**Smak<sup>w</sup>sxn', his formal name,** and **nq'<sup>w</sup>əmu?sus**. Most people in the community knew him as **nq'<sup>w</sup>əmu?sus**<sup>46</sup>. Aleck Louie and his wife, Mary Catherine, appear in the United States Indian Census Roll records in the early 1900s with three children, Martin Louie, born in 1908, Albert Louie, born in 1910, and Lillian Louie, born at Kettle Falls<sup>47</sup> in 1913. Family history indicates that Martin Louie was born in Canada at a traditional Sinixt berry-picking ground<sup>48</sup>. Albert Louie has descendants in Washington State. Martin and Lillian Louie have descendants in both the United States and Canada.

**Ubald Stuiken**, the son of Antonius Kikitemnèous and Joanna Zenemelilike, had a daughter, Lucy (Latin baptismal name "Lucia), baptized on April 28, 1865, at six weeks of age. Lucy's mother was Maria, daughter of Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkin<sup>49</sup>. Although Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkin is described in Jesuit records as the Chief of the Colville, his daughter, Maria, Shumaxetk<sup>w</sup>, is remembered by members of this family as a significant ancestor with Sinixt heritage<sup>50</sup>. Lucy's baptism took place in the Sinixt settlement at Kolilè in British Columbia (see Table 5). Lucia, or Lucy, married Joseph Quintasket, the step-son<sup>51</sup> of Andrew Quintasket, the father of Theresa on June 28, 1885. Their children were Christine (ca 1888-1936), Julia, born circa 1889<sup>52</sup>, Mary Margaret, (circa 1895<sup>53</sup>-1949) and Louis, also later known as Leo, born circa 1896<sup>54</sup>.

Christine Quintasket married twice but had no children. Both Julia and Leo had families and have descendants living in the United States. Mary Margaret Quintasket married and had her family in Canada. Among the Canadian Sinixt people interviewed in 2014 and 2015, Hazel Squakin is the great-granddaughter of **Ubald Stuiken.** Jeannette Armstrong, Richard Armstrong

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Jeannette and Richard Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Jeannette and Richard Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Jeannette and Richard Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Christine Quintasket to her editor, Lucullus McWhorter, 1926: ...what white blood I have is not of Scotch strain. My [first] husband was McLeod but I am of Irish decent [sic], I think. That is, my grandfather's name was Haynes or Haines, but my father never took his name and went by his step father's name who really raised him." Nelson Ault, The Papers of Lucullus Virgil McWhorter (Pullman, Wash: Washington State University Library). Cited in Jay Miller, 1989, p. 173. This is likely a reference to John Carmichael Haynes (1831-1888) who came to the Osoyoos district as a customs officer in 1861 and remained as a settler and judge.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Julia listed as age 7 in USICR 1897; age 20 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1913.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Mary Margaret, listed as age 4 in USICR 1895; age 10 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1915

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Louis listed as "baby" age 1-11/12 in USICR 1897age 23 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1914

and Irene Bryson are great-grandchildren of **Sophie**, and all four are descended from either Kikitemnèus or Antonius Kikitemnèus. Several sons of **Joseph Kongoalkossim** are represented in Canadian census records and the family histories of Canadian families of Sinixt ancestry.

Mary Margaret Quintasket married Ignace George (circa 1871-1923) at Nk'Mip near Osoyoos in the early 1900s. The authors of <u>The Sinkaietk or Southern Okanagon</u> noted that intermarriage occurred between the Inkameep of the Northern Okanagan and the Lakes<sup>55</sup>. In recalling her childhood, Christine Quintasket, born in 1888, recorded,

One trip that my parents seldom failed to make each year was from the Colvile [sic] winter village at Kettle Falls to S'oo-yoos Lake, British Columbia, in the country of the Upper Okanagan...The well-trodden trail took us over the pass of Deadman Creek(so called because an Indian killed a miner there; later it was known as Boulder Creek) up Kettle River to Midway, British Columbia, which the Indians called In-kla-whin-whe-ten...across the divide at Mock-tsin...and down the sagebrush slopes to the narrows of S'oo-yoos (Osoyoos Lake, as the whites know it), where the trail crossed toward the Nicola country and continued westward to the shores of the Pacific (In-sil-whu-eet-qu)<sup>56</sup>.

Mary Margaret Quintasket and Ignace George had a daughter, Maria,(circa 1914-1943/44). Maria married Albert George, also at Nk'Mip. Their daughter, Hazel, later Hazel Squakin, was born at Nk'Mip in 1933. Subsequently Maria married Felix Lezard, Vivian Lezard's father's brother, and they had a son, Elmer. Maria later married William Armstrong, of Penticton. They had three children, Delphine Armstrong, Dennis Armstrong, and a daughter who died in infancy.

Lillian Louie, the daughter of Aleck Louie and the grand-daughter of Theresa, entered Canada at the Port of Osoyoos as a landed immigrant on June 6<sup>th</sup> 1930<sup>57</sup>. At that time she had an infant daughter, Bertha, who was two months old. Her immigration record states that she was joining a friend in Osoyoos, John Baptiste. He was her first husband and the father of her daughter, Bertha Coltilda Baptiste<sup>58</sup>. Following the death of Margaret Quintasket George's daughter, Maria, Lillian Louie subsequently married William Armstrong, of Penticton, and had two children,

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Leslie Spier, ed., "The Sinkaietk or Southern Okanagon, by Walter Cline, Rachel S. Commons, May Mandelbaum, Richard H. Post and L.V.W. Walters." General Series in Anthropology No. 6, Contributions from the Laboratory of Anthropology 2. Menasha, Wisconsin: George Banta Publishing Company, Agent, 1938
 <sup>56</sup> Jay Miller, ed. <u>Mourning Dove A Salishan Autobiography.</u> Lincoln and Nebraska: University of Nebraska Press, 1990

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Canadian Immigration Service, Department of Admissions and Rejections at the Port of Osoyoos, B.C. for month ending June 30, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Listed in USICR 1932

Richard Armstrong, born in 1945, and Jeannette Armstrong, born in 1948. In 1948 Lillian Louie travelled with the infant Jeannette Armstrong to Colville, so as to be with Bertha when she gave birth to her first child in February, 1949<sup>59</sup>. At that time Bertha was living at Pia, a Sinixt community associated with Colville. Her son, William, still lives in this area.

The Louie family had a strong connection with Nk'Mip through the marriage of Lillian Louie and John Baptiste. The Baptiste's were a family strongly established at Nk'Mip; the matriarch, Cecile, is considered by her descendants to have been Sinixt. She was the daughter of a chief, Gregoire. Although she was married to Baptiste George, she was also known as Cecile Gregory<sup>60</sup>. Baptiste George and Cecile had a son, Narcisse Baptiste. Narcisse Baptiste and his wife, Victoria Galler, had a daughter, Theresa. Theresa and Martin Louie, the older brother of Lillian Louie, became the parents of Irene (now Irene Bryson). Irene Bryson was raised by her great-great grandparents, Baptiste George and his wife, Cecile.

A related Sinixt family also established at Nk'Mip in the late 1800s and early 1900s was the family of Manuel Louie, a half-brother of Aleck Louie. According to the Louie family history, Theresa Quintasket had a half-sister, Mary Quintasket<sup>61</sup>. Both were daughters of Andrew Quintasket, and both had children with Theresa's husband, Louis. Mary Quintasket had two sons, Manuel Louie and John Louie Oppenheimer. Both Manuel Louie and John Louie Oppenheimer had children who were born and raised in Canada and have Canadian descendants. Jeannette Armstrong affirmed,

I can mention the Manuel Louie side, and this is from Uncle Martin, the one I was telling you, the tape that we did. He said that Manuel Louie, his dad was the same dad as Aleck Louie. They were brothers. But his mother was Mary Quintasket. Manuel Louie's mother was Mary Quintasket and so there were sisters that had the same father – that was often the way it was – two sisters would have one husband. So his mother and Aleck Louie's mother and Manuel Louie's mother were sisters. Theresa Quintasket and Mary Quintasket<sup>62</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Irene Bryson, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup>Mary Quintasket was baptized on May 24, 1863, the child of Tekontasket and Somaxatku, who are described in the baptismal record as unbaptized Okanagans. St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

Manuel Louie (1876-1967<sup>63</sup>) is enumerated with his wife, Margaret, and their children in census records in both Canada and the United States<sup>64</sup>. He immigrated to Canada in 1897<sup>65</sup>. He and Margaret, a member of a Nk'Mip family, raised a large family in that community. Hazel Squakin confirmed that Manuel Louie was Lakes. The family was well known to her and she listed the names of Manuel and Margaret's children<sup>66</sup>.

John Louie Oppenheimer. Family history recorded during the interviews indicates that Aleck Louie had a second half-brother, John Louie Oppenheimer<sup>67</sup>. According to information provided by his son, Angus Oppenheimer, John Louie Oppenheimer was born on April 7, 1881 in Oliver, British Columbia<sup>68</sup>. Janice Lawrence Antoine noted, "John Oppenheimer's mother was a Quintasket. Charlie Quintasket [a son of Joseph Quintasket and his second wife, Cecilia Downey Williams, who was Lakes] was his first cousin<sup>69</sup>." John Louie Oppenheimer carried the name of Marcus Oppenheimer, a prominent merchant in the town of Marcus, near the Colville reservation<sup>70</sup>, who may have been his step-father. Current members of the Louie family maintain that he was not born to Marcus Oppenheimer<sup>71</sup>.

Six children born to John Louie Oppenheimer and Edith Nicholas of Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 were raised on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1, i.e. Ernest, Angus, (1915-1976<sup>72</sup>), Ella,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Province of British Columbia Registration of Death #67-09-002890. Manuel Louie died at the Coqualeetza Indian Hospital in Sardis, B.C. February 2, 1967. The death registration does not name his parents, but gives his father's birthplace as British Columbia.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Manuel Louie, Margaret Louie and two children are enumerated in the US Indian Census Rolls for 1906 as members of the Okanagans of Colville; in 1908 USICR they are among the "Okanagans North Half." In the Canada Census 1911 they are enumerated on the Inkameep Indian Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Canada Census 1911.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Hazel Squakin, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Janice Lawrence Antoine, August 13, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> B.C. Canada Death Index 1872-1900 John Louie Oppenheimer, born abt 1881, age at death, 88, died 16 April 1969, at Vernon. Reg no. 1969-09-007076; Province of B.C. Registration of Death long form: DOB April 7, 1881, place of birth: Oliver, B.C., names of parents not known, burial April 19, 1969 at Head-of-the-Lake Cemetery. Citizenship Canadian, Racial Origin White. Information provided by Angus Oppenheimer, son. See also US Social Security Death Index, SSN 538-24-9093.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Janice Lawrence Antoine, August 13, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Marcus Oppenheimer is listed in U.S. Federal Census 1880 for Colville Valley, Eastern District, Stevens County, Washington Territory as age 46, retail grocer, born Baden Baden; U.S.Federal Census 1900 for Marcus, Stevens, Washington, Marcus Precinct, Marcus Town, as white, male, single age 66, born Germany 1833, immigrated to U.S.A. 1853; Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892, for 1892: Census of the Inhabitants of the County of Stevens, State of Washington, Marcus Oppenheimer listed as white, male, single, age 58, merchant, native of Germany.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, January 7, 2015

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> British Columbia, Canada, Death Index 1872-1990, Registration #1976-09-016214

Marcus, Mary, and Eva (youngest). Ernest and Angus are both mentioned in the proceedings of the Morrow Commission as living on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 near Vernon in 1954. Marcus and Mary died in childhood. Ella married a member of the Louis family but died in early adulthood. Eva, the youngest child, married Emery Louis, youngest son of Pierre Louis. Janice Lawrence Antoine is their daughter. Eva Oppenheimer subsequently married William Lawrence and had several other children<sup>73</sup>.

Confirming the relationship between the Oppenheimer's and the Louie's, Jeannette Armstrong commented, "So all the Oppenheimers, Johnny had two children, Ernest and Eva. And all Ernest Oppenheimer's children are all actually from Johnny Louie. And all of Eva Lawrence's children. That was my Mom's first cousin. We always called her Auntie Eva<sup>74</sup>."

**Christine Joseph,** X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks, the paternal grandmother of Delphine, Jeannette and Richard Armstrong, has been identified by her grandchildren as a Sinixt woman. Christine Joseph was born December 24, 1863<sup>75</sup> on Penticton Indian Reserve, and died there on February 22, 1970<sup>76</sup>. She was the daughter of Susep (Joseph) K<sup>w</sup>imłilmix<sup>w</sup>əm, "sub-chief", and Shcoomhanalcs<sup>78</sup>, and the sister of Cecilia, Agathe<sup>79</sup>, and Ignace Joseph (Eneas Joe).

Christine's oldest sister, Cecilia, married Thomas James Armstrong at Penticton, and had one son, Thomas (Tommy) Armstrong. She also raised Christine, whose mother had died. Following Cecilia's death, Thomas James Armstrong and Christine had four children, Charlotte, Charles (Skiyou), William and Margaret.

Through her father's older brother, Charles, Jeannette Armstrong learned that Susep and his brothers had come from the Arrow Lakes<sup>80</sup> and that one of his brothers was married to Annie Joseph. Delphine Armstrong, Jeannette Armstrong's older half-sister, said, "I know my grandmother on my father's side. I spent a lot of time with her. And she also talked about

<sup>79</sup>Agathe: born ca 1846, died at Penticton, age 84, March 8, 1930. BC Death Registration 1930-09-014373

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Janice Lawrence Antoine, August 13, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> BC Death Registration 70-09-004126

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> B.C. Archives, Vital Events, death record 1970-09-004126

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Jeannette Armstrong and Richard Armstrong, January 7, 2015: He was a village chief. The name was passed down to William Armstrong.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> In the Matter of the Indian Act and in the Matter of the Inquiries Act, part 2, Christine Joseph testimony April 7, 1954

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

relatives living in the Arrow Lakes by the name of Joseph..." Delphine Armstrong indicated that her grandmother had been a "cousin" of Annie Joseph<sup>81</sup>." Although the links are not entirely clear, the father of Christine Joseph may have been a son of Joseph Kongoalkossim.

Joseph Kongoalkossim, the son of Kikitemnèous, married Anna<sup>82</sup>, who was also Sinixt, in 1852. Among their children were five sons, Joseph (born 1860), Pierre (born 1854), Louis (born 1865), Frank (born 1867), and Joseph (born 1869-70)<sup>83</sup>. While it was unusual for two siblings to have the same English name, it was not unknown, particularly if an earlier child with that name had died. According to the custom prevailing from the mid-1800s to the early 1900s, all of the brothers had their father's given name as a surname. Consequently they were Joseph Joseph, Pierre Joseph, Louis Joseph, Frank Joseph and Joseph Joseph. There are references to Joseph Joseph<sup>84</sup> in both the archival record and the family history, but there is no indication as to which person is meant. Louis, Joseph and Frank are all represented in Canadian censuses conducted after 1881. The 1903 census of the Arrow Lakes reserve includes "Joseph, age 40" and his wife, Mary Ann, age 25, along with Louis and Frank Joseph.

Louis Joseph married Annie, the daughter of Baptiste Klome, a Sinixt man. In the census of the Arrow Lake reserve taken on June 30, 1903, Baptiste Klome and his wife, Rosalie and four of their children were enumerated along with Louis and Annie Joseph and the two sons they had at that time, Victor, then aged 13 and Joseph Louis, aged 3<sup>85</sup>. In the Canada Census for 1911 Louis and Annie Joseph are enumerated with their son, Louis, then aged 11 and a third son, Martin, aged 5<sup>86</sup>. Louis Joseph died in 1930. By 1931 all three of the sons of Louis and Annie Joseph had passed away. Louis Joseph's brother, Frank Joseph lived at the Arrow Lakes reserve at Oatscott until his death in 1932. Department of Indian Affairs correspondence suggests that Baptiste Klome lived in Enderby before his death Head of the Lake (Okanagan Indian Reserve

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Delphine Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> Marginal note says "Josephum et Annam Konxxselkosem." Cf Anna Kongoupitza, baptized 5 January, 1852, at 20 years born circa 1832, daughter of Koulkoulsiémlem and Seisitiko. Matrina Antonia Chiapitza.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>83</sup> There were, in fact three sons called Joseph, including Joseph Pierre. The first son named Joseph was baptized in 1860. Joseph Pierre was apparently known as Pierre in later life. Only the youngest of the three is represented in the U.S. Indian Census rolls, which give his age as 17 in 1891.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> See, for example, "There is an Indian family who may be considered the owners of this [Arrow Lakes] reserve during their lifetime. The family is comprised of Joseph Joseph, his daughter and his son…" Letter sent from Commissioner's Office, Victoria to Secretary, Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, June 21, 1927. RG 10, vol 10241, file 982/20-7-7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> "Re: Arrow Lakes Reserve". Canada RG 10. C-11-2, vol 11076. File 164/31-3-7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Martin: age 5 in Canada Census for 1911

No. 1) on August 26, 1919 at the age of 61<sup>87</sup> and that Annie Joseph had been in Enderby for a time prior to her move to Okanagan Indian Reserve no. 1. Although San Pierre, of Enderby, identified himself as a nephew of Baptiste Klome in 1943<sup>88</sup>, Annie Joseph was ultimately considered by the Department of Indian Affairs to be the last documented member of the Arrow Lakes Band and her death in October, 1953 provided the opportunity for the Government of Canada to declare the Arrow Lakes Band extinct.

**The Parker Family.** Among families of Sinixt descent living on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 Byron Louis named the Parker family, mentioning "Joe Parker, who came out from the Arrow Lakes around the turn of the century<sup>89</sup>." Pauline Gregoire Archachan also noted that the Parkers were "relatives who came from the Lakes.<sup>90</sup>" In <u>Q'sapi</u> David Parker, the son of Joseph Parker's son, Charles and his wife, Cecilia McDougall, provided information drawn from family history on Joseph Parker's early life. He said that when Joseph Parker "first came to, he was an orphan in the Kalispell country." As an adult he learned to trap and became a "market hunter," selling deer meat to stores in the Arrow Lakes. He also ran a trap line from the Arrow Lakes "all the way here into the Okanagan<sup>91</sup>."

The US Indian Census Rolls for the Okanagan of the Colville Agency in 1892 list Joseph Parker, age 24, with wife, Susan, age 20 (therefore born circa 1872). Edna Parker, the daughter of Joseph Parker's son, Christy and his wife, Edith Harris Parker, understood that Joseph Parker's first wife had been Lakes<sup>92</sup>. Joseph Parker had three sons, Charles, Harry and Christie, as well as at least two daughters. David Parker recounted that Charles' mother had been the wife of Pierre Joseph, of Chesaw, Washington, who had other children with Pierre Joseph<sup>93</sup>. David Parker said that, following Charles' birth, she and Joseph Parker went to the Arrow Lakes, where she

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> B.C. Vital Event Death Registration for Baptiste Klome, Reg. No. 1919-09-003455.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> M. Barber to Andrew Irwin, November 30, 1943

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Byron Louis, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> Pauline Gregoire Archachan, August 11, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Shirley Louis. <u>Q'sapi. A History of Okanagan People as Told by Okanagan Families.</u> Written, edited and transcribed by Shirley Louis. Penticton, B.C.: Theytus Books Ltd. 2002, p. 183

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup>Shirley Louis. <u>Q'sapi. A History of Okanagan People as Told by Okanagan Families.</u> Written, edited and transcribed by Shirley Louis. Penticton, B.C.: Theytus Books Ltd. 2002, p.181.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> The U.S.Indian Census rolls for the Okonagons of Colville, June 30, 1897 list Pierre Joseph, age 36, his wife, Mary, age 31, and eight children, including a son, Charlie, age 2. In the same census, Joseph Parker is listed as "single" and age 29. David Parker remembered his father's mother's name as "Annie."

subsequently died<sup>94</sup> and that Joseph Parker had subsequently moved to Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 with four children when Charles Parker was about nine years old. Household 63 in Canada Census 1921 lists only Joseph Parker and his children, Annie (age 19) and Susan, age 12. Annie Klom, also known as Annie Joseph, was enumerated in the Canada Census for 1921 as a lodger in Joseph Parker's household. In separate households Harry Parker, aged 21, is listed as married to Sarah, aged 17<sup>95</sup>, and Christy Parker is listed as married to Edith, aged 21, with one child, George, 1 year of age. Harry is listed as born in the USA but USA crossed out and "B.C." written in. All other Parker children are listed as born in Canada.

Richard, Delphine and Jeannette Armstrong affirmed the connection between Annie Joseph and the Parkers, and Pauline Archachan, who was raised on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1, recalled, "when Annie Joseph moved back from there she was a single old lady and she went and lived with George Parker's grandfather and they treated her like a grandmother." She added, "My mom used to talk about her. Annie Joseph came to a log house where my grandmother lived and asked if there was anybody who would go and live in the Arrow Lakes. She was all alone." "Maybe 15 years ago Edna was telling me that her brother, George, would take Annie over there every year until he passed away. George Parker was Edna's brother."

In 1937 Annie Joseph and Joseph Parker applied for Joseph Parker's transfer from the Okanagan Band to the Arrow Lake Band. The following signed and witnessed document was enclosed in a letter sent from James Coleman, Indian Agent at Vernon to Andrew Irwin, Indian Agent at Cranbrook:

I, Annie Joseph, resident on Okanagan I.R. No. W, of the Arrow Lakes Band, hereby agree to the admission to membership of the Arrow Lakes Band of Joseph Parker, Indian of the Okanagan Band, and I, the said Joseph Parker, do hereby make application to transfer from the Okanagan Band to the said Arrow Lakes Band and request permission to continue to reside on Okanagan I.R. No. 1 until such time as I can take up residence on the Arrow Lake Reserve.

Dated at Vernon, B.C., this twenty-second day of March, 1937<sup>96</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> Shirley Louis. <u>Q'sapi. A History of Okanagan People as Told by Okanagan Families.</u> Written, edited and transcribed by Shirley Louis. Penticton, B.C.: Theytus Books Ltd. 2002, p. 182

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> Listed as household 62 in Canada Census 1921

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Canada. Department of Indian Affairs. File 982/1.1

Subsequent Department of Indian Affairs correspondence includes no mention of this document. However, Annie Joseph may not have been aware of this. A handwritten, unsigned memo included in the Department of Indian Affairs correspondence, and dated November 7/52 states,

"Annie Parker interviewed and states her son George is a member of Arrow Lakes – didn't wish to discuss it any further just then because just out of hospital – I told her I would call on her later<sup>97</sup>."

**Paul Louis** (now pronounced Lew-is), also known as Long Paul, was born at Nk'Mip<sup>98</sup> circa 1852<sup>99</sup>. During the Morrow Commission hearings in April, 1954, J. Monoghan, a member of the Colville Confederated Tribes, testified "This Paul Louie at one time was a member of the Lake Indians and the Lake Indians they lived right on the Canadian border and they held land up in the Canadian side and down in the United States, they go back and forth at that time<sup>100</sup>." Three of those interviewed in 2014, Frederick Louis, Byron Louis and Janice Lawrence Antoine, trace their ancestry to Paul Louis.

Paul Louis died in 1895 or the early months of 1896<sup>101</sup>. At the time of his death he and his wife, Mary Ann<sup>102</sup>, the daughter of Newilliskut and the granddaughter of Quihammiken of the Okanagan Indian Band<sup>103</sup>, had at least three surviving children, Sophie, who subsequently married in the United States, Pierre, and Alexander. Pierre and Alexander remained at Okanagan Indian Reserve no. 1, where Pierre was later the Chief during a period of twenty years. Following his widowed mother's remarriage to Louis Marchand, Alexander took the name, Marchand.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> Canada. Department of Indian Affairs. File 982/1.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>98</sup> According to testimony given during the Morrow Commission Hearings in 1954 Paul Louis had been born at Paul Louis had been born at "Inninakaneep" near Oliver. In the course of his testimony, Pierre Louis cited Baptiste George, Chief at Nk'Mip, as the source of this information.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>99</sup> US Indian Census Rolls for Okanagans of Colville,1892, Paul Louis's age is given as 40

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>100</sup> Morrow Commission Hearings, April 1954

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1896: Mary Ann is enumerated as a widow.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>102</sup> Spelled "Mary Anne" by Len Marchand in *Breaking Trail* (Caitlin Press, 2000)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>103</sup> Canada Census 1881

Both Byron Louis and Frederick Louis also affirmed Paul Louis's identity as a Lakes person during their interviews in August, 2014. Byron Louis said,

And I was told that our grandfather who went under a gambling name that was Npaupauk<sup>w</sup>ikn. And his village was Trout Lake and from that area and ended up moving from there – his family – ended up moving from there to Deer Park and from Deer Park to the Kettle and that's where they emerged over in Osoyoos. And a lot of the family history is from that area<sup>104</sup>.

Alexander Louis Marchand (circa 1886-7 to 1980) and his wife, Helen, had twelve children<sup>105</sup>.

Byron Louis, Frederick Louis and Janice Lawrence Antoine are all descended from Paul Louis through his oldest son, Pierre. Pierre Louis and his wife, Catherine Jaynes, had eight children, including three sons, Benjamin (born 1909), Ned (born 1912) and Emery, who was the youngest.

Frederick Louis is the son of Ned Louis, and Janice Lawrence Antoine is the daughter of Emery Louis. Byron Louis is the grandson of Benjamin Louis through Benjamin's son, Clarence Louis.

Members of the large, extended Louis family are connected through marriage with the following Okanagan families: Alexis, Terbasket, Bonneau, Simila, Williams, and Gottfriedson as well as the Marchand families who are connected with Okanagan I.R. 1<sup>106</sup>. Randy Louis, son of Pierre Louis's youngest son, Emery, married Mary Marchand, a prominent member of the Sinixt community at Colville<sup>107</sup>.

Byron Louis has affirmed that the name "Louis" is derived from Groslouis. Paul Louis's parentage is not clear. His age as listed in the U.S. census records for the early 1890s suggests he was born circa 1852. The Jesuit records and U.S. census rolls reference 13 children of Groslouis, presented in Table 7, below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> Byron Louis interview, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> Alexander Marchand listed his children during testimony at the Morrow Commission Hearings, April, 1954. All lived on Okanagan Indian Reserve no.1 near Vernon, B.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup>Frederick Louis, August 13, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> Janice Lawrence Antoine, August 13, 2014

Name	Birth	Baptism	Age at	Marriage	Other
	year		Baptism		Event
Joseph	1848	1848	7 weeks		
Alexander		1850			
Maria/Marguerite	By 1850			1864	
Sophia		1851			
Louis		1854			
Theodore		1856			
Theresia	By 1861				First
					recorded
					child born
					1865
Michel		1860/1862/1869?			
Joachim	1861	1861			
Felicity	1863	1863			
Pierre	1865				d. 1866 <sup>108</sup>
Maria Anna	Ca 1866			1884	
Anna	By 1870			1882	

**Table 7** Children of Groslouis and Mary Ann

The records reviewed so far do not include a son named Paul, but there is a gap between Sophia and Louis which coincides with his estimated birth year.

Jeannette Armstrong expanded on the connection with the Groslouis/Grandlouis family, noting that Alick Louie's wife, Mary Catherine, had a sister, Sophie Grandlouis as well as a brother

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup>Baptized October 15, 1865 at 5 weeks of age. Died 20 August, 1866. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington. Record Book, Burials, 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

who was known as Ignace [Eneas] Grandjo<sup>109</sup>. This branch of the family was located in Montana<sup>110</sup>.

#### **The Marchand Family**

A large extended network of families based in and around the Okanagan community at Vernon are descended either from Alexander Louis Marchand, the younger son of Paul Louis, or from the children of Paul Louis's widow, Mary Ann, and her second husband, Louis Marchand (1857 - 1947<sup>111</sup>), the eldest son of Victoria and Joachim Marchand. Louis Marchand and Mary Ann had three sons, Joseph (1901-1973), William (1906-1987) and George.

Joseph Marchand married Agnes Robinson of Okanagan Indian Band on June 27, 1924. They had eight children. Joseph Marchand also had a daughter by a previous marriage. Their children grew into adulthood on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1.

George Marchand married Hannah or Anne on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 in 1931<sup>112</sup> and they had a daughter, Emily Marie Marchand, born circa 1939.

Both Alexander Louis Marchand and the sons of Mary Ann and Louis Marchand have a significant number of descendants, many of whom live on Okanagan I.R. 1.

**Luke Paul.** Prior to the extinction of the Arrow Lakes Band it was known that there were people of Sinixt ancestry living in Canada in addition to Annie Joseph. In a March 22, 1937 letter to Andrew Irwin, Indian Agent at Cranbrook, James Coleman, Indian Agent at Vernon, stated, "Apparently there are one or two other Indians in this locality that may at one time have

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>109</sup> Ignatius Grandjo, age 27, is listed in U.S. Indian Census Rolls for Flathead (Montana) in 1909, the husband of Isabel Finley, age 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>110</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>111</sup> Baptized as infant May, 1857

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> Cf testimony of Ernest Brewer, father-in-law of George. Government of Canada, Morrow Commission Hearings, April, 1954.

been members of the Band in question [Arrow Lakes Band]. They are Luke Paul, now Okanagan Band, Francois, Victor and Elizabeth William, the latter now being Mrs. J. Gardiner, all of Spallumcheen Band<sup>113</sup>." Francois, Victor and Elizabeth William were not recalled by those interviewed in August 2014, but Luke Paul is remembered.

Shirley Paul, Luke Paul's granddaughter through her mother, Mary, affirmed that Luke Paul was born at Inchelium and was of Lakes ancestry<sup>114</sup>. "My grandfather was from Inchelium and Arrow Lakes and he came here and married my grandmother and lived up here on Luke Paul's Flats until he passed away.<sup>115</sup>" As a young woman Shirley Paul had lived with her family for approximately ten years in Washington State, and recalled connections with Sinixt families, including the Adolph's, the Orr's, and the Quintasket's. In adulthood Luke Paul (circa 1870-1934) lived on Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1. In the Canada Census for 1921 his age is given as 51, suggesting that he was born about 1870. He married Catherine André (circa 1876-1948) of the Okanagan Band and they had a large family. However, Shirley Paul's mother, Mary, was one of the few children of this family to survive to adulthood.

Vivian Lezard, K<sup>w</sup>ənek<sup>w</sup>əne, traces her ancestry to **Tommy Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkn**<sup>116</sup>. The children of Tommy Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkn from his first wife, Ethel, and his second wife, Louisa François Temoyken, have generated a large extended family based in Penticton but connected with families in other communities.

Over the past eighty years new connections have developed through marriage. For example, Elmer Lezard, a grandson of Margaret Quintasket and the son of Maria George and Felix Lezard, son of Tommy Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkn, married Susan Joe, of Okanagan Indian Reserve no. 1. Dorothy, a sister of Felix Lezard, married Harry Squakin. Their son, Manny Squakin, is the husband of Hazel Squakin. Lily Lezard, a younger daughter of Tommy Six<sup>w</sup>ilxkn and Louisa François Temoyken, married Abraham Louie, the son of Manuel Louie. Tommy Armstrong, son of Cecilia Joseph, married Josephine McDougall in Vernon and raised a family. He was the step-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> Canada. Department of Indian Affairs. File 982/1.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>114</sup> A Jesuit record dated July 17, 1862 affirms the baptism of "Lucam octo menses natum ex Petro Paulo et Angela Sixwilken," i.e. "Luke, eight months of age, the son of Pierre Paul and Angela Sixwilken." NWM 24 part 1, Baptisms. Luke is not a common name in the records for this era. "Luc" is listed in the document Senaychsti Households under the name Sixwilkkn. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>115</sup> Shirley Paul, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> Vivian Lezard, August 12, 2014, January 7, 2015

father of Irene Thompson Armstrong, who became the mother of Frederick Louis. Charlotte Armstrong married Pierre Kruger<sup>117</sup> at Penticton and had several children. Their daughter, Susan Kruger, subsequently married Albert Louie, the brother of Lillian Louie, and they raised a large family at Colville. Margaret Armstrong (1900-1987) married Felix Stelkia and had four children at Oliver. Subsequently Margaret married Victor Louie, son of Manuel Louie, and had a daughter, Modesta.

#### **Self-Identification as Sinixt**

For members of Sinixt families living in the Canadian Okanagan genealogical knowledge serves as a vehicle for preserving connections with the Arrow Lakes. In this community it is important to know one's relatives as well as to know one's heritage. Richard Armstrong affirmed, "My lineage through the Arrow Lakes is through my Mom and through my grandmother, my Dad's Mom, Christine Joseph, X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks." Knowledge is preserved through keeping alive the names of ancestors, both in memory and through transmission to the current generation. Christine Joseph was X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks and her granddaughter, Delphine, is now X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks. Jeannette Armstrong actively preserves the names of more distant ancestors. Byron Louis preserves the Sinixt name of his great-great grandfather, Paul Louis. They also do so through maintaining the life histories of their parents and grandparents. Jeannette Armstrong noted that her mother, Lillian, "was born at Kettle Falls, right at the Falls, where the old camp was. And my Uncle Martin was born on the Canadian side of the border. He pointed out the place where he was born and that place is where Christina Lake is – going up that mountain there ... that berry picking area there." Martin Louie was born in 1908 when the blackcap berries were ripe, likely mid-July, and his family was camped on the mountain when he was born. His knowledge, and the knowledge his passed on to his nephew and niece, came from his grandparents. Jeannette Armstrong confirmed, "and he was the one that was given all the information from his Grandma

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>117</sup> Theodore Kruger (1829-1899) was a German immigrant who arrived in British Columbia in 1858. He became the chief trader at the Hudson's Bay Company post in Osoyoos in 1866. After a two-year sojourn in Kamloops he returned to Osoyoos in 1873, established a family and worked as a customs collector, postmaster and hotel proprietor until his death. The name "Kruger" appears in census records for both Colville Reservation and Inkameep Aboriginal families from the late 1800s on.

and Grandpa. His mom was Theresa Quintasket." They preserve knowledge of place names and narratives associated with particular places in the Arrow Lakes.

Richard Armstrong recalled the time he spent during his childhood with his uncles.

I did hear a lot of talk from my elders when I listened to Martin Louie, who was my uncle on my Mom's side. My other uncle was Albert Louie. And I know them and they're from Colville. And when they talked about who we were and the places we went to, I rode with them, hunting in that area. And when we went to places where our grandmother showed our family where our berry picking grounds were, that are our responsibility to protect and take care of, my grandmother's berry-picking grounds near nk<sup>w</sup>ək<sup>w</sup>əniltn. nk<sup>w</sup>ək<sup>w</sup>əniltn is, I guess the closest place would be Edgewood?

And that area, not too far from nk<sup>w</sup>ək<sup>w</sup>əniltn, that where our grandmother, X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks, told our family that that's an area that we need to know, that's our picking grounds and our responsibility to protect that area and always know where it is and tell our family. To be aware that that place and that area is known area, through my qaqane?<sup>118</sup>, X<sup>w</sup>enx<sup>w</sup>enelks. And travelling through there, through that area, my uncles talked about- I knew the place, the name of Castlegar, in my language before I knew it was Castlegar.

And when [I talked to] my grandmother about  $nk^w \ni k^w \ni niltn$ , Edgewood, she would always talk about Sinixtm, the reserve, Sinixtm... and she always talked about relatives.... And I spent a lot of time in that area with my nephews and my brothers and we hunt there, we travel through there. We pick and do a lot of things there<sup>119</sup>.

Christine Joseph liked to go to the Arrow Lakes to pick [berries]. Napoleon Kruger was one of the older children of Christine Joseph's daughter, Charlotte and her husband, Pierre Kruger. Jeannette Armstrong recalled, "I went with my grandmother, Christine Joseph, and Napoleon Kruger and his wife, Elizabeth Kruger, and my Dad and my Mom and Charley [Armstrong]. We drove over to that area that Richard's talking about. My grandmother always wanted to go there to pick. And they would place – when we're going up on hwy 6 toward Lumby and that way, to get over there, they talked about a story that she had learned about Naxtxwelkan in the Arrow Lakes area but and I can point out where that place is, but that story had to do with what the name meant...And it's about the Arrow lakes and it's a really big area where that story occurs<sup>120</sup>."

Vivian Lezard recalled that her father had hunted frequently in the Arrow Lakes with Napoleon Kruger's older brother. In the current generation her sister, Sally Baptiste, born in 1951,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>118</sup> Paternal grandmother.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>119</sup> Richard Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>120</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

travelled for a number of years to the Arrow Lakes with her partner, Napoleon Kruger's greatnephew, to hunt. Vivian Lezard noted, "She would tell me 'I'm going to Arrow Lakes.' And she'd be gone, you know.'

Families of Sinixt ancestry living in Okanagan communities have also maintained connections with relatives on the Colville Reservation over several generations. Christine Quintasket visited her sister, Margaret, the grandmother of Hazel Squakin and Delphine Armstrong, at Nk'Mip, and during the 1917-18 academic year served as the teacher at the school there<sup>121</sup>. Frederick Louis noted that when his father, Ned Louis, and his uncle, Benjamin Louis, were quite young, their father, Pierre, bought a car and had Ned and Ben drive it down to Okanagan Falls for a religious celebration that occurred there every four years. While there they met very close relatives<sup>122</sup>.

Speaking of Eva Oppenheimer Lawrence, the mother of Janice Lawrence Antoine, Jeannette Armstrong said,

She always came down to our winter dances and everything. And we always heard that she was my Mom's first cousin. And that was my Mom's uncle's daughter. So the Lawrence's up in there, and the Oppenheimer's up in there, in Vernon, would have that same connection that we have, and one segment of the Louis's up there, L-o-u-i-s. So that's – I just wanted to add the Oppenheimer, there and the Lawrence part up to Johnny Oppenheimer, Johnny Louie<sup>123</sup>.

In recent years responsibility for the annual rituals performed at Colville to mark the return of the salmon and continued even after the fishery at Kettle Falls was ruined by the damming of the Columbia River has fallen to members of the Louie family living in Canada.

After Theresa Quintasket's first husband, Louis, passed away, she married Peter Moses<sup>124</sup>, who was the heir of Kinkanaqua, the Salmon Chief at Colville for many years. Kinkanaqua, Isaac Sipes, was a son or nephew of Chief Sixwilxkn, who was often enumerated among the Colville in earlier censuses, but toward the end of his long life was enumerated among the Lakes<sup>125</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>121</sup> Jay Miller. "Mourning Dove: The Author as Cultural Mediator." In James Clifton, <u>Being and Becoming Indian.</u> Biographical Studies of North American Frontiers. Richard D. Irwin Inc. 1989: p. 169

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>122</sup> Frederick Louis, August 13, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>123</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>124</sup>Cf U.S. Federal Census 1930 Theresa Moses, age 72, living at Meteor, Ferry, Washington. Spouse: Peter Moses, age 78. Theresa Moses died April16, 1930. <sup>125</sup> See U.S. Indian Census Rolls, Lakes, 1897.

Peter Moses passed on his knowledge of the rites associated with the returning salmon to Martin and Albert Louie. Jeannette Armstrong noted,

And I have a photograph of my Grandpa when they were damming the, when the Roosevelt Dam was going in over the falls, and he dressed in his stuff. He was given the responsibility and the right to carry on the prayers that Kinkanaqua carried on. And I [heard] those prayers at the river all the time I was growing up when we went down there with Uncle Martin and Uncle Albert. And the first one that I saw do the ceremony for the salmon was Uncle Albert. And he showed us how that ceremony was done, the beating of the rocks together to call the salmon up, but of course there were no salmon. And after that my uncle Albert died and Uncle Martin looked after it and they continued to have those prayers even though there was no salmon anymore. It was carried on and the responsibility and then when, after Uncle, Uncle Albert was still alive when my son was twelve years old, ten years old, and they took him down there and they had a big feast and gathering and lots of people from Penticton was there and they passed on that name because that name has to stay alive, Kinkanaqua. And so my son's named that, even though he's not old enough or mature enough to do any of the ceremonies and so after a while Uncle Martin transferred the responsibility of the ceremony at the Kettle Falls to Pierre, his oldest son. And Pierre Louie, their brother and he looked after that ceremony. We'd go and camp there, go there and have a feast there – lots of people, Hazel, Irene, my Mom, lots of people and have a feast.

Martin Louie's youngest son carried out the responsibilities for a time and at his request Richard Armstrong began to learn the prayers and will carry out the responsibilities going forward<sup>126</sup>.

By the end of the 1800s there was a longstanding connection based on intermarriage and visiting between the Sinixt at Colville and at Nk'Mip. In the early twentieth century this connection was affirmed through the marriages of Margaret Quintasket and George Ignace, Lillian Louie and John Baptiste and the move of Manuel Louie to make his home and livelihood in the community of his wife's family. Paul Louis moved to Okanagan Indian Reserve 1, his wife's home, and Louis Marchand also moved to make his home there. Near the end of his life Baptiste Klome moved to Enderby, where his brother lived, and subsequently to the Head of the Lake, where he passed away. One daughter died in Enderby. Another, Annie Joseph, moved to Okanagan Indian Reserve 1 to live with Joseph Parker, a family connection.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>126</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

## Question 3:

#### In your opinion, is Rick Desautel genealogically connected to any of those families?

Rick Desautel is directly descended from Ntsoxtiken and his wife, Agagupitsa, through their older daughter, Justine. Ntsoxtiken (also Insgonstokin, Assosostik and various spellings) and Agagupitsa were baptized as Henricus and Henrica, respectively, and married on July 8, 1849. In the record for July 8, 1849 Henricus' age is inscribed as 'triginte pesa annorum'<sup>127</sup>, i.e. 'about 30 years.' This would indicate that he was born circa 1819. Henricus (Henri, later Harry; in some records, 'Irie.') and Henrica (Henriette, later Harriett) had eight children. Their oldest child, Justine, was baptized on August 14, 1848 at age 7. Justine married Richard Fry, a settler and trader, circa 1860<sup>128</sup>. Their oldest son, George was born on March 2, 1861, and baptized on February 2, 1864<sup>129</sup>. His godfather was Jacob Kiestim, a prominent member of the Sinixt community.

George Fry married Catherine Berland, the daughter of Alexander Berland, a member of a prominent family of Metis traders. George and Catherine Fry had five children. The youngest, Alfred B. Fry, born December 27, 1899, married Emmeline Bussler. Their oldest daughter, Beatrice Mary Fry, born October 1, 1922, married Frank Victor Desautel, born April 19, 1917 to Felix and Mary Desautel. Rick Desautel, born January 24, 1952, is the son of Frank Victor and Beatrice Mary Desautel.

Rick Desautel is also connected with the Silimuhlxeltsin/Christian family through Josephine, the younger daughter of Henricus and Henrica. Josephine was baptized on February 10, 1849 at 27 days<sup>130</sup>. After a first marriage presided over by Cyprian Kessewilish, the secondary chief of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>127</sup> Register Baptizatorum Junctorum Matrimonio & defunctorum Missionum St. Paul's ad Schoelpes (Chaudières)
& St. Petri ad Sinaistchkstig 'gens des lacs.' Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>128</sup> Listed under "Matrimonia Catholicorum cum Acatholicis", i.e. "Marriages of Catholics to non-Catholics": Frey (sic), Richard et Justina (sic) nata Ntsoxtiken". Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>129</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>130</sup> Register Baptizatorum Junctorum Matrimonio & defunctorum Missionum St. Paul's ad Schoelpes (Chaudières)
& St. Petri ad Sinaistchkstig 'gens des lacs.' Microfilm NWM 22.

Sinixt, in 1866 to Sinixt resident Edward Konxuesimilem, the son of André and Martha Konxuesimilem<sup>131</sup>, she married Adam Boyd, a settler from Pennsylvania, circa 1872. On September 28, 1916 their oldest son, Harry, married Agnes Christian<sup>132</sup>, the great-granddaughter of Louis Pierre Silimuhlxeltsin, linking the Ntsoxtiken and Silimuhlxeltsin families and their numerous descendants.

and hapiet

**Andrea Laforet** 

February 12, 2015

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>131</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. NWM 23, part 2 "in defectu Sacerdotis Duci Cypriani Kessewilish se sesterunt Eduardus filius....' Witnesses Jacob Kiestim and Eduard Seweylish. <sup>132</sup> Certificate of Marriage #1178, State of Washington, County of Stevens

# Bibliography

Anderson, Steve A. <u>Angus McDonald of the Great Divide: the Uncommon Life of a Fur Trader</u> 1816-1889. Coeur d'Alene: Museum of North Idaho Press. 2011.

Bouchard, Randy & Dorothy Kennedy. "Lakes Indian Ethnography and History." Report Prepared for the B.C. Heritage Conservation Branch, August 1985.

Bouchard, Randy & Dorothy Kennedy. "First Nations' Ethnography and Ethnohistory in British Columbia's Lower Kootenay/Columbia Hydropower Region." Report prepared for Columbia Power Corporation, Castlegar, British Columbia. 2000. (Reprinted in April, 2005). C.F. Herons. Journal of Occurrences at Fort Colvile. Copied by Wm Kittson.HBC B.45/a/1 reel IM 37

Carstens, Peter. <u>The Queen's People A Study of Hegemony, Coercion, and Accommodation</u> <u>among the Okanagan of Canada</u>. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. 1991.

Charlton, T. Lewis. <u>An Elementary Latin Dictionary.</u> New York: American Book Company. 1915.

Chittenden, Hiram Martin and Alfred Talbot Richardson. <u>Life Letters and Travels of Father</u> <u>Pierre-Jean de Smet among the North American Indians</u>, vol. 4. New York: Francis P. Harper 1905.

Clark, Nancy Wynecoop and N. Perkins Wynecoop. <u>In the Stream. An Indian Story.</u> Published 1985 in Spokane. Self-published. Copyright held by N.Wynecoop Clark. Washington, U.S.A. Http://www.interiorsalish.com.

Colville Confederated Tribes. "Loch-Sum and Suzanne Descendant Report" n.d.

Colville Confederated Tribes. Census 1910.

Cox, Ross. <u>The Columbia River</u>; or Scenes and Adventures during a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains among various tribes of Indians hitherto unknown. Edited by E.I. Stewart and J.R. Stewart. University of Oklahoma Press. 1957

Glover, Richard. <u>David Thompson's Narrative 1784-1812</u>. Toronto: The Champlain Society, 1962

Legault, Gabrielle. Changing in Place. A Generational Study of a Mixed Indigenous Family in the Okanagan. M.A. Thesis. UBC (Okanagan) 2012

Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 23

Louis, Shirley. Q'sapi. A History of Okanagan People as Told by Okanagan Families. Written, edited and transcribed by Shirley Louis. Penticton, B.C.: Theytus Books Ltd. 2002.

Merk, Frederick. <u>Fur Trade and Empire: George Simpson's Journal.</u> The Belknap Press.Harvard U. Cambridge 1931

Miller, Jay. "Mourning Dove: The Author as Cultural Mediator." In James Clifton, <u>Being and</u> <u>Becoming Indian</u>. <u>Biographical Studies of North American Frontiers</u>. Richard D. Irwin Inc. 1989: pp 160-182.

Miller, Jay. <u>Coyote Stories by Mourning Dove (humishuma)</u> Introduction and notes to the Bison Book Edition. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press. 1990, pp v – xvii.

Miller, Jay, ed. <u>Mourning Dove A Salishan Autobiography.</u> Lincoln and Nebraska: University of Nebraska Press, 1990

Mourning Dove. "The Story of Green-Blanket Feet." Chapter XIX of <u>Cogewea: the Half-Blood.</u> <u>A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range.</u> Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1981: pp 165-177

Ormsby, Margaret A. "HAYNES, JOHN CARMICHAEL," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 11, University of Toronto/Universite Laval, 2003 -, accessed November 20, 2014. <u>http://www</u>. biographi.ca/en/bio/Haynes\_john\_carmichael\_11E.html.

Pearkes, Eileen Delehanty, "Becoming Green Blanket Feet." <u>The North Columbia Monthly</u>, June 2012, pp 8-9; "Being Green Blanket Feet." <u>The North Columbia Monthly</u>, July 2012, pp 8-9.

Ray, Verne <u>The Sanpoil and Nespelem: Salishan Peoples of Northeastern Washington</u>. University of Washington Publications in Anthropology vol. 5, December 1932.

Ray, Verne. Native Villages and Groupings of the Columbia Basin. <u>The Pacific Northwest</u> Quarterly, vol. XXVII, 1936, pp 99-152.

Register Baptizatorum Junctorum Matrimonio & defunctorum Missionum St. Paul's ad Schoelpes (Chaudières) & St. Petri ad Sinaistchkstig 'gens des lacs.' St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 22

Spier, Leslie, ed. "The Sinkaietk or Southern Okanagon, by Walter Cline, Rachel S. Commons, May Mandelbaum, Richard H. Post and L.V.W. Walters." General Series in Anthropology No. 6, Contributions from the Laboratory of Anthropology 2. Menasha, Wisconsin: George Banta Publishing Company, Agent, 1938.

.St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 23.

St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 23

St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington. House Diary. Microfilm NWM 22.

St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 23

St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm NWM 24

St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. St. Paul's Mission Records, Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wa. Microfilm Microfilm NWM 24.

Teit, James. Lakes Ethnographic Fieldnotes and letters to Franz Boas 1909. American Philosophical Society. Boas Collection S1B7. Microfilm 17.

Teit, James The Salishan Tribes of the Western Plateaus. BAE 45 1930

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. <u>Early Western Travels, 1848-1846, VI: Franchere's Voyage to the</u> <u>Northwest Coast, 1811-1814</u>. The Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland, 1904

Warner, Mikell De Lores Wormell, and Munnick, Harriet D. <u>Catholic Church Records of the</u> <u>Pacific Northwest. Vancouver vols I and II Stellamaris Mission</u>. St. Paul, Oregon. French Prairie Press.

Webber, Jean, and the E'nowkin Centre, eds., <u>Okanagan Sources</u>. Penticton, B.C.: Theytus Books, Ltd., 1990.

Walsh, Andrea N., ed. Nk'Mip Chronicles. <u>Art from the Inkameep Day School.</u> Osoyoos Museum Society and Osoyoos Indian Band. 2005.

#### WEB

Osoyoos and District Museum and Archives-The First White Settlers. Theodore Kruger (1829-1899). http://osoyoosmuseum.ca/index.php/about-us/history-of-osoyoos/settlement-and ranching. Retrieved December 1, 2014

#### **Government of Canada**

James Coleman, Indian Agent at Vernon to Andrew Irwin, Indian Agent at Cranbrook, March 22, 1937.

Unsigned memo dated November 7/52. Department of Indian Affairs correspondence

Commissioner's Office, Victoria to Secretary, Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, June 21, 1927. Canada. RG 10, vol 10241, file 982/20-7-7.

"Re: Arrow Lakes Reserve". Canada. RG 10. C-11-2, vol 11076. File 164/31-3-7.

Canadian Immigration Service, Department of Admissions and Rejections at the Port of Osoyoos, B.C. for month ending June 30, 1930

Canada "In the Matter of the Indian Act being Chapter 149 of the Revised Statutes of Canada 1952, and In the Matter of the Inquiries Act (part 2), Proceedings had and taken at the Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1 (Community Hall), Vernon, British Columbia, Canada; and at the Colville Indian Agency, at Nespelem, in the State of Washington, one of the United States of American, before Charles William Morrow, Esquire, Q.C., a Commissioner appointed to inquire into protests under Sub-section 1 of Section 9 of the INDIAN ACT, commencing on Tuesday, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, A.D. 1954, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon." (cited here as "Morrow Commission hearings1954").

Canada Census 1881. District 189. Yale. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

Canada Census 1891. District 189. Yale. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

Canada Census 1901. District 189. Yale. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

Canada Census 1911. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

Canada Census 1921. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

#### **Government of British Columbia**

British Columbia Archives. Vital Events. 1967-09-00289

B.C. Canada Death Index 1872-1900 # 1969-09-007076

British Columbia, Canada, Death Index 1872-1990, Registration #1976-09-016214

British Columbia Archives. Vital Events. Death Registration 1970-09-004126

British Columbia Archives. Vital Events. Death Registration 1930-09-014373British Columbia Archives. Vital Events. Death Registration Reg. No. 1919-09-003455

#### **Government of the United States**

US Social Security Death Index, SSN 538-24-9093. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

U.S. Federal Census, 1860, Bitter Root Valley, Spokan County, Washington Territory. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

U.S. Federal Census 1880 for Colville Valley, Eastern District, Stevens County, Washington Territory. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

U.S. Federal Census 1910 for Colville Indian Reservation, Ferry, Washington. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

U.S. Federal Census 1920. Nigger Creek, Stevens, Washington. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

U.S. Federal Census 1930. Ferry, West Repubic. Washington. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

U.S. Federal Census 1940. Washington, Ferry, Sherman. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

US Indian Census Rolls, Colville Agency, 1886-1940. Ancestry.com. Database on-line.

#### Washington State and County Governments

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892. Ancestry.com. Database on-line

Washington State Marriage Records, 1865-2004. Ancestry.com. Washington, Marriage Records 1865-2004. [Database on-line]. Provo. UT USA. Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2012. Original Data: Washington State Archives, Olympia.

#### St. Paul's Mission Records. Foley Center Library, Gonzaga University, Spokane

#### List of Documents

NWM 22, part 1

St. Paul's Mission Collection, Washington, Baptismal Register, 1847-1869.

- 1. Preliminary hand-written note in Latin, dated 1930, concerning records compiled by the Oblate missionary, Demers, in 1838, 1839 and 1840, and archived in the former St. James Cathedral, Vancouver, Washington.
- 2. Register Baptizatorum Junctorum Matrimonio & defunctorum Missionum St. Paul's ad Schoelpes (Chaudières) & St. Petri ad Sinaistchkstig 'gens des lacs.'
  - a) Anno 1845 die 31 Julii a Rev. P. DeSmet baptisati sunt sequentes omnes infantes (plus list).
  - b) 22 Martii Anno 1846 a Rev Peter Hoecken baptisati fuerunt sequentes infants (plus list)
  - c) Die 19 aprilis 1846 a Rev P. Hoecken baptisati sunt et matrimonio juncti sequentes, praemisso dispensation \_\_\_\_\_ Bannorum.
  - d) Die octavo augusti hujus anni [1847] baptistato Antonium filium naturalem Antonii Duquete (?)
  - e) Die duo decima augusti 1847...
  - f) Primo die octobris 1847... includes 1848
  - g) 1849 Primo die Januarii full records
  - h) 1850 Primo die Januarii full records
  - i) 1851 Primo die Januarii full records
  - j) A.D. 1869, Nov 15 a few records inserted in # 11, 1851.
  - k) Baptismata in 1839-41 list
  - l) Baptismata in 1845 list
  - m) Baptismata anno 1845 list
  - n) Baptismata anno 1846 list with dates
  - o) Baptismata in 1847 list with dates
  - p) Baptismatum index 1848 list with dates
  - q) Baptismatum index 1849 list with dates
  - r) A.D. 1867 die 24 Octobris ego infrascriptus baptisavi .... goes to 1872
  - s) Liber Mortuorum 1873 die mensis augusti goes to 1880
  - t) Baptismatum index 1850
  - u) Baptismatum index 1851
  - v) Baptisms: 1869 A.D. 1869 December 14 to A.D. 1870 April 17
  - w) Register Matrimoniorum anno 1851
  - x) Matrimonio juncti 1839, 1845, 1846
  - y) Matrimonio juncti 1848
  - z) Matrimonium index 1849
  - aa) Matrimonium index 1850-51
  - bb) A.D. 1869-1870 a few records
  - cc) Register defunctorum missionum St. Petri & St. Pauli \_\_\_\_? Anno Domini 1850
  - dd) Register defunctorum 1851

- 3. 'History Notes'
- 4. Manuscript "Colville and Missions"
- 5. Manuscript "The Story of the Colville Mission 1931"
- 6. Letter from Fr. Caldi to Father Provincial, July 29, 1915, providing summary population figures associated with various localities
- 7. St. Francis Regis Mission. Census of Missions and Spokane Indian Reservation 1919
- 8. Map of St. Francis Regis Mission District
- 9. House Diary, Colville Mission 1870 April 1873

## NWM 23

- 1. Liber Baptizatorum Coutonensium Incoatry die 11 Septembris anni 1868
  - Actually begins 24 October 1867 1 page
- 2. Liber Mortuorum 1873-1902. Gaps in 1899-1902 period.
- 3. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 1887
- St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Immaculate Conception Church, Colville, Book of Baptisms & Marriages 1864-1868 - begins 14 February 1864. Last entry 11 July 1881
- Liber Baptismorum ab anno 1864[ Im. Concept not in title but included in records] begins 28 February 1864, last entry 15 October 1888. Alphabetized summary list, e.g. 1876 Leonora Desotell, p. 45
- 6. Liber Confirmatorum. Begins 1865, ends 1878
- St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874 – first entry 21 May 1848. Goes from 1848 to 1852. Last entry 2 August 1873. List of Matrimonia Catholicorum cum Acatholicis. Index Matrimonium, alphabetical by year, beginning 1852-53.
- 8. A to-do list: "Baptismal records to be found of the following...Write also birthday". Written in English. Undated but apparently compiled after 1910.
- 9. Liber Sepultorum [Immaculate Conception] First entry A.D. 1867 October 26. Last entry 1879.
- 10. St. Francis Regis 1911... "Record of marriages of people who are supposed to have been baptized at this Mission, but their baptismal registry could not be found."
- St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Note: next page says "Liber Baptizatorum et Matrimoniorum et Mortuorum Spokan – et Kalispel A.D 1870. Colville" First entry 24 January 1870. Contains various Sinixt records. Last entry February 1893. Additional pages, possibly out of order on microfilm. First entry 10 June 1870. Last entry 1 April 1877.

12. "Decretium": paragraph in Latin, followed by records beginning 28 February 1875 and ending 10 April 1877. These are followed by a discussion in Latin of a request concerning a particular marriage. The final document is a memorandum in French.

#### NWM 24

- St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. NB: Stops at 1871. Some unorganized entries appear to date to 1851. First organized record 5 July 1853 re burial of Elisabeth Maria uxor Ludovici Petri Silimuhltshim. Last entry 3 August 1871.
- 2. "List of Parishioners" (researcher's working title). A list alphabetized by Christian names, with up to three dates that appear to be sacramental dates. Abbreviations, "sn", "sc" or "sm" indicate tribal affiliation or dual Native/non-Native heritage.
- 3. "Households" (researcher's working title). Includes section entitled "Senaychksti".
- 4. "Snaichisti" handwritten notes about people and situations, e.g. property exchanges, interests in marriage. Undated but appears to relate to the 1870s. In English. Includes some baptismal records beginning 3 December 1877 and ending in August. Includes notation concerning an exchange by Cyprian of furs for goods.
- 5. Index alphabeticus familiarum. Appears to be households and members.
- 6. Recipe. Maple sugar with apple.
- St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Preceded in NWM 24 by a title page, St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington. Record Book Baptisms and Marriages 1852-1856. However, the document contains records of baptisms only. Some preliminary entries dated 1848. Other entries begin 1 January 1852. Last page: 5 records from 1870 all crossed out.
- 8. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1852
- 9. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1853
- 10. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1854
- 11. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1855
- 12. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1856
- 13. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1857
- 14. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1858
- 15. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1859
- 16. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1860-1861
- 17. Index Baptisatorum Anno Domini 1864-1865 (NB none for 1862-1863)

End of NWM 24

#### NWM 5

Register of Baptisms, St. Ignatius Mission

Register of Deaths, St. Ignatius Mission

Register of Marriages, St. Ignatius Mission

## Appendix 1: Genealogies Originating with a Person Born Prior to 1830

Note: in the following genealogies, "marriage" is used to denote any spousal relationship. The Marchand genealogy includes the families of Victoria Marchand, Sophia Toulou and Josette Lafleur.

#### Kackeloone/Kakakleune/Sakakleune

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Kackeloone (Lakes) and \_\_\_\_\_ (Lakes)

Children: Josephte, baptized 17 October 1838 at 8 years,<sup>133</sup>

**Marriage:** Michael Sakaklèunè, baptized 15 April 1849, in his 40s<sup>134</sup> and \_\_\_\_\_

Marriage: Michaelis Ikakiléwene and Maria Anna Stogwatiku, 15 April, 1849<sup>135</sup>

**Children:** Carolina (Charlotte), baptized 17 October, 1838, daughter of Moleneck; listed in Register Baptizatorum as 'Carolina v. Charlotte filia Michaelis' and in Baptismata... as Carolina Sakakleune

Oda, baptized 22 March, 1846,<sup>136</sup>

Marriage: Marianna, widow of Sakakleune and Ltementsut

**Children:** Philomena baptized April 19, 1846<sup>137</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>133</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972, 13<sup>th</sup> page, B. 133

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>134</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>135</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>136</sup> "List of Parishioners." Microfilm NWM 24. See also below, record of marriage to Nicholas Sipes, 14 August, 1860. Also, "Oda, filia Michaelis," is listed as the godmother of Oda Maria, born to Michael and Susanna Skealks, and baptized 23 July, 1857 as a newborn infant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>137</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22. Parentage also noted in marriage record for Philomena and Paul Soxtkeyn, 12 April 1868 Microfilm NWM 23

#### **Subsequent Generations**

## Household 1

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Carolina (Charlotte) Michel, Sinaitstikig, circa 16 years and Carolus Kikeismaken, Scoelpi, baptized 4 June 1849 at ca 20 years, and, married 4 June 1849<sup>138</sup>

**Children:** Joseph, baptized 2 April, 1852 at 3 months, son of Carol Koetzinemaskat and Charlotte<sup>139</sup>

## Household 2

## $2^{nd}$ Generation

**Marriage:** Sebastian Sakakleune (Kolkalluilish) and Philomena, daughter of Ltementsut and Marianna. Sebastian Sakakleune died prior to 12 April, 1868<sup>140</sup>// **Marriage:** Sebastian Kulkuluilish and Philomena Tsioulgi, married 19 April, 1846. Sebastian Sakakleune (Kalkaluilish) died 6 February, 1866<sup>141</sup>

Children: Gaspar, baptized 6 January, 1851 at 2 months

Petrus, baptized 7 January 1857 @30 days. 'ex Sebastiano Sakaleune (Kolkaluilish) et Philomena.'

Lucas, baptized 14 July, 1859 @ ca 10 months 'ex conjugibus Sebastiano et Philomena Kakaluilish.'

**Marriage:** Philomena, widow of Sebastian Sakakleune and Paul, son of Basil and Marianna Soxtkeyn, 12 April, 1868<sup>142</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>138</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>139</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>140</sup> See marriage record for Philomena and Paul Soxtkeyn.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>141</sup> St. Francis Regis Book of Burials, 1853-1887. NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>142</sup> St. Regis Mission marriage records NWM 23, part 2

#### Household 3

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Oda Sakakleuné and Nicolas, son of François and Theresia Sipes, 14 August, 1860. Witnesses: Stanislas Sipes et Henrica Nxustiken, "omnes nationis Senaichksti."

## Household 4

2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Regis and Julia Sakakleuné

**Children:** Maria Theresia, baptized 8 November, 1863, at 12 days. Godmother Maria uxor Michaelis Xixitelxken.

## Household 5

Joannes Baptiste Kakeleone (Lalame)

1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: \_\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Baptiste

**Pierre Charlie** 

## Kalnitcha/ Skallitsen/Tsekalnitse

#### 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Franciscus Skallitsen<sup>143</sup> (Kalnitcha in Warner and Munnick) and Catherine<sup>144</sup>, married 10 August, 1848<sup>145</sup>

Children: Claude, baptized 17 October, 1838 at 1 year<sup>146</sup>. Died 1850<sup>147</sup>
 Ignatius, baptized 14 August, 1848 at 7 years<sup>148</sup>
 Anna (Nancy), baptized 17 February, 1849 at 3 months<sup>149</sup>

Jean Baptiste, baptized 3 August, 1852<sup>150</sup>

François (See marriage record, below)

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** François, son of the late Tsekalnitse and Catherine, and Marie Elisabeth, widow of Moyse Xustolex, 18 April, 1865. Witnesses, Jacob Sipes and Anna Maria, his wife<sup>151</sup>.

Marriage: Franciscus Skalens, Snaichisti and La Luise<sup>152</sup>

Children: Anna, baptized 29 December 1874 @ ca 3 months<sup>153</sup>

<sup>147</sup> Register Baptizatorum 1839-41: Claudius filius Franciscus Shallitza Sinaitlkistig obit anno 1850

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>143</sup> Cited in "List of Parishioners" as François Zekalnütse, baptized 1843, married April 10, 1848, confirmed 1854. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>144</sup> Cf Catherine (Françoise) Zekalnütse, Sn, married April 10, 1848, confirmed (?) 1854, est age in list of parishioners: 47

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>145145</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>146</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972, 13<sup>th</sup> page, , B 135

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>148</sup> Register Baptizatorium...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>149</sup> "filiam Francisci Skeltemitse & Catherina". Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>150</sup> "filium Francisci Skalnize et Catherine Snaiskitsti". St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>151</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>152</sup> While many women were named Louise or Louisa (Aloysia or Ludovica) the only person recorded as "LaLuise" was LaLuise, daughter of Baptiste Sklome, who died in 1876.

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Jean-Baptiste, son of Francis Kalnitze and Susette?/Lisette?/Zuzille?/ and Josepha, prior to 12 January 1885

Aloisium Ignatium, born 25 December 1884, baptized 12 January 1885<sup>154</sup>. Children:

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Joannes Baptiste Kakeleone (Lalame) son of Elsilissen and Silxémliko, and Maria Magdalena, daughter of Josephi lxons; liks and tsemenaliks, 8 January 1853<sup>155</sup>.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>153</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington.... Baptismal Record1867-1887.Microfilm NWM 23
 <sup>154</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington.... Baptismal Record1867-1887.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>155</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

#### Kessewilish/Kessouilish

Note: There are four families associated with the name, 'Kessewilish'. Their relationship to one another is not entirely clear in the records.

#### I. Gregory/Grégoire

Marriage: Plitchouegge (Lakes)<sup>156</sup> and Kwildimalkss (Lakes)<sup>157</sup>

Children: Marguerite, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 6 years, B. 139<sup>158</sup>

Josephte, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 4 years, B. 142

Isabelle, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 1 year, B. 143, died 1853<sup>159</sup>

**Marriage:** Gregory/Grégoire<sup>160</sup>, "Chief of the Lakes", identified in marginal note as "Grégoire Kessouilih," baptized 18 August, 1840, at about 40 years of age, and Marie<sup>161</sup> "woman of the Lakes" aged "about 30 years," baptized 18 August 1840<sup>162</sup>. No date given in marriage record (M3) but either on or between August 18<sup>th</sup> and August 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1840. Note: An additional marriage record cites Maria as "Maria Kwilemalks<sup>163</sup>"

Note: Grégoire Kessouilish died October 25, 1876<sup>164</sup>

Marriage: Grégoire Kessouilish and Theresia<sup>165</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>156</sup> Cited as "Chief of the Indians of the Lakes" (Warner and Munnick 1972, 14<sup>th</sup> page)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>157</sup> Cited as "Kwillimaks" in baptism record for Josephte and Isabelle.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>158</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972 14<sup>th</sup> page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>159</sup> See list of baptisms 1839-41, NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>160</sup> Werner and Munnick, Vancouver and Stellamaris Mission, 1972, p. 61 B38, "This 18 August 1840, we priest undersigned have baptized Grégoire, aged about 40 years Chief of the Lakes, Godfather Joachim Hubert who has not known how to sign. Mod. Demers, priest." See List of Parishioners: Grégoire Kessewilish Sn 1841 1854 1841 57

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> <sup>161</sup> Werner and Munnick, Vancouver and Stellamaris Mission, 1972, p. 61 M3 "In view of the dispensation of 3 bans (sic?) of marriage and that of th third degree of relationship granted by us undersigned between Grégoire Kessouilih Chief of the Lakes, on the one part, and Marie, woman of his nation, on the other part, nor any impediment being discovered to the marriage, we priest undersigned have received their mutual consent of marriage and have given them the nuptial benediction in presence of Joachim Hubert and of Pierre Akes [Akais-sa] who have not known how to sign." Mod. Demers, priest."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>162</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972, B. 39

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>163</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>164</sup> Liber Mortuorum. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>165</sup> Theresia Chesuils died on 8 November, 1876. Liber Mortuorum Microfilm NWM 23 1876

#### **II.** Cyprian

**Marriage:** Cyprian<sup>166</sup> Jesarus (Severus?) Kaopütze<sup>167</sup>, also Keppalpize<sup>168</sup> Kessewilish and Francesca<sup>169</sup> Ingumtalks or Sugumtalks<sup>170</sup> or Soukimplaliks<sup>171</sup>, baptized April 19, 1846, married April 19, 1846

Children:	Cecile, fil. Sevniri (?) Kepelpitse and Fran. Inkumlalks, Sinait, baptized July 31, 1845 <sup>172</sup>				
	Catherine Keswilish, baptized 22 April, 1846 <sup>173</sup>				
	Maria, died 12 August 1849, buried 13 August, 1849 <sup>174</sup>				
	Emmanuel Sitemenset, baptized 25 December 1851 <sup>175</sup> (marginal note: 'Emmanuel Kesswilish'. Godfather was Antonius Silimoulkössum				
	Frances, baptized as newborn,7 January, 1853 <sup>176</sup> . Godmother was Thérèse.				
	Nicolas, born 27 November, 1855. Baptized 9 December 1855 <sup>177</sup>				
	Eduard, baptized July 1, 1858, as a newborn son of Cyprian and Francesca Kapilpitze <sup>178</sup> .				

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>166</sup> 'Si.pro.an' in U.S. Indian Census rolls, 1885-88 (informal title '1880'. Son listed as Edward Si.pro.an, age 25
 <sup>167</sup> Name Kaolpütze inscribed in baptism record for Emmanuel. See also, a notation of death in December of an unspecified year in the 1850s, "Isabella mater Zaupüsu Cypriani filius"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>168</sup>Baptismal record for son, François, 7 January 1853

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>169</sup> See List of Parishioners Françoise Kessewilish Sn 1846 19 Apr. 1854 1846 19 Apr. But on the same list: Françoise Kessewilish (Cypri) Sn 7 Jan 1853.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>170</sup> Name inscribed in burial record for Maria

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>171</sup> Baptismal record for son, François, 7 January 1853.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>172</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>173</sup> Baptism Index 1846. Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>174</sup> Register Baptizatrum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>175</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22Parents listed as Cypian Kaolpütze and Francesca conjugé..

Emmanuel Keswilish is also recorded as baptized 25 December, 1850

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>176</sup>. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.
 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>177</sup> ...Nicolaum Kessewilish vigessimo septimo Novembris natum ex conjugibus Cypriani et Francesco Kessewilish, Senaïchsti. Patrinus Daniel Koutemaxen.

Catharine, at one year of age, baptized 10 September 1862<sup>179</sup> Anna, baptized as new born 25 December 1868<sup>180</sup>.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Cecile, daughter of Cyprian and Francesca Kessewilish and Jerome (Hieronimus), son of Charles and Anna Marie Kweytsinitise, July 17, 1862. Witnesses Cyprian and Francesca Kessewilish<sup>181</sup>.

Children: Theresia, baptized 26 December, 1863 @ 5 months

Nicolas

**Marriage:** Edward, born 1858 (Edward Si.pro.an in U.S. Indian Census Rolls) and Mary, daughter of Gabriel and Helen<sup>182</sup>, born circa 1865, age 20 in U.S. Indian Census rolls 1885-88 (informal note: '1880'), 1 December 1898<sup>183</sup>

Children: Catherine, buried at 1 year 26 December 1881. Born circa 1880.
 Agathe, born 29 November, 1882, baptized 23 December, 1882<sup>184</sup>.
 Madeline, born circa 1881-1884 [or 1876, if 1880 designation is correct], age 4 in census rolls 1885-88

Francoise, Eduard and Catherine.

<sup>180</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>181</sup> 17 July 1862. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>182</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>183</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>184</sup> St.Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Records 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>178</sup> ...Eduardum nuper natum ex Cypriano et Francesca Kapelpitze, Snaiskitsti. Patrinus Eduardus. St. Francis Regions Mission, Washington, Record Book, Baptisms and Marriages 1852-1866. NWM 24.
 <sup>179</sup> 10 September 1862...Catharinam unum annum legitime natam ex conjugibus Cypriano et Francisca Kesswilish. Patrini Jacobus Sipes, Agathe Kutemaxen. St. Francis Regions Mission, Washington, Record Book, Baptisms and Marriages 1852-1866. NWM 24.
 Marriages 1852-1866. NWM 24. NB: two records, one for 17 July, one for 10 September, same year. In "Senaychsti Households", likely dating to the 1860s, Cyprien and Francoise are listed for

Joannes, born 7 May 1885, baptized 2 June 1885<sup>185</sup>

#### Mary Madeline Edwards, widow, age 40<sup>186</sup>

**Children:** Gregory, b. Circa 1879 William, b. Circa 1886 Alex, b. Circa 1888

Marriage: Frances, daughter of Cyprian, the chief, and Francesca, and Mititor [Victor<sup>187</sup>], son of the late Kusmas et Selpize. 2 January 1869.<sup>188</sup>

Josephine, baptized 17 January, 1872<sup>189</sup>. **Children:** 

Catharina, baptized 13 December, 1875 at 3.5 months<sup>190</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>185</sup> St.Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Records 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>186</sup> U.S. Indian Census rolls 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>187</sup>Cf St. F.R. Baptisms 1867-1887 baptism 16 December 1876 where given name of child is noted as "Victor

<sup>(</sup>Mititor)" <sup>188</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>189</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>190</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

#### III. André Kessewilish

Marriage: Joannes Baptista Kessewilish<sup>191</sup> and Catharina

**Children:** Andréas Kessewilish

Charles<sup>192</sup>, died 1893

Petrus

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Andréas Kessewilish, son of the late Joannes Baptiste Kessewilish and Catherine, now the wife of Alexius Komaskat, and Anna, daughter of Julian and Prudentia Tekontasket, 10 July, 1865<sup>193</sup>

Children:	Felicité, baptized 30 December 1866 at 3 months <sup>194</sup>		
	Anna, baptized 25 December, 1868 <sup>195</sup> .		
	Marie, born 27 December, 1871, baptized 13 January, 1872 <sup>196</sup> , buried 13 October, 1873 <sup>197</sup>		
	Pierrish, baptized 2 December, 1877 at 2 months <sup>198</sup>		
	Aloysius (Louis), baptized 20 May 1883 <sup>199</sup>		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>191</sup> Joannes Baptista Kessouilish and Catharina inscribed in marriage record of Andréas Kessewilish and Anna. At the time of the marriage, Jean-Baptiste was dead and Catherine was the wife of Alexis Komaskat. NWM 23. <sup>192</sup> Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>193</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>194</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>195</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>196</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Records 1867-1887. NWM 23.
<sup>197</sup> 13 October 1873...Mariae duobus abhine annis natam ex Andrea Orbaken et Nancy. Liber Mortuorum 1873-(1880). NWM 22 part 2.  $^{198}$ Jesuit house diary (?)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>199</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

**Marriage:** Charles and Maria Melania, 22 June 1887<sup>200</sup>.

**Marriage:** Pierre and Marguerite 23 September, 1886<sup>201</sup>

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Felicity, daughter of Andrea Urpagan and Nuntiata, and Charles<sup>202</sup>, son of Cornelius and Magdalene, 18 September1882<sup>203</sup>.

**Children:** Aloissia (Lisette), baptized 1 December, 1883 at 7 days<sup>204</sup>

Agnes, born circa 1890<sup>205</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>200</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>201</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>202</sup> In U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1897, Charles is listed as 'Charlie Or-Paughen, age 36' and Felicity is listed as age 29.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>203</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book- Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23, 18 September, 1882.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>204</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>205</sup> Listed as age 7 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1897

#### **1V** Charles Kessewilish

#### Marriage: Carolus and Bibiana Kessewilis

Children: Eleonora, buried 4 December 1879, 'parvula filia'

## Kiestim

#### Household 1

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Leo Kiestim and Theresia Skulpelks, married 19 April, 1846. See also: Leoni Kiestim and Theresia Skelpelks, married 10 August, 1848<sup>206</sup>. Both died prior to February, 1865<sup>207</sup>

**Children:** Fidelis<sup>208</sup>

Jacobus Kwemtlilemigum

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Fidelis Kiestim, son of the late Leon and Theresia Kiestim, and Sophie Kayuselxken, daughter of Guillelmus and Ursula, mid-February, 1865 in Kolilè. Witnesses Simon Kwilkwilskakélishken and George Kiestim<sup>209</sup>.

Children: Marcellus, born 29 December 1866, baptized the same day by Jacob Kiestim, baptized 9 January 1867 by Fr. Joset. Patrinus: Stanislas Sipes.

**Marriage:** Jacobus Kwemtlilemigum, son of Leon Kiastim and Theresia Snaiskitsium and Maria daughter of Eduard Kemtize and Telgistaken, 5 April 1857<sup>210</sup>.

**Children:** Bernardus, baptized 21 August 1860 at 7 days<sup>211</sup>.

[Sophie?<sup>212</sup>] "puella" ("girl"), baptized 13 December 1863 at 3 months<sup>213</sup>. **Matrina**: Catharina, filia Joannes Tlimuxshemitse.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>206</sup> Note: "Patrini et testes fuerunt Carolus Tsisiego & Fredericus Selsoutselsifolegu

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>207</sup> See marriage record for son, Fidelis, mid-February, 1865.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>208</sup> Cf Fidelis Xwaymaxen, baptized 1845 (NWM 22)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>209</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>210</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>211</sup>.St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>212</sup> Cf Senaychsti households. See also baptism record 23 December 1882 for Agathe, daughter of Eduardo and Maria, Senaichisti. Sponsor: Sophia, filia Jacobi vulgo Jock (NWM 23, part 1)

Josephina, born 25 January 1866, baptized 26 January, 1866 by father. Matrina Anna Nxuntostsin.

> Andreas, baptized 25 December 1868 Ignatius, baptized @ 6 weeks<sup>214</sup>. Carolus (Charley), baptized 17 December, 1871<sup>215</sup>, Julia, born April 1885, baptized 3 May, 1885 @ 3 weeks<sup>216</sup> Therese

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Bernardus, son of Jacob et Maria Kiestim and Maria Anna<sup>217</sup> daughter of Alexis et Bernardina Sqwistilmuq, 19 March 1880<sup>218</sup>.

**Children:** Agnes, born 25 November 1885, baptized 1 January 1886<sup>219</sup>

## Household 2

**Marriage:** Georgius Kiestim, Sinaitschikistig, baptized 14 January, 1849 at ca 20 years, and Sylvia Kwaneminstasket, Scoelpi, ca 20 years, married 14 January, 1849<sup>220</sup>.

## Household 3

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Gregorius Kiestim, baptized 15 April 1849 at ca 20 years and Melania Lkempitse, baptized 15 April 1849 at 20 years, married 15 April 1849<sup>221</sup>.

**Children:** Maria, baptized 23 February, 1851 at one year<sup>222</sup>

<sup>213</sup> .St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>214</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>215</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>216</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.
 <sup>217</sup>Maria Anna 20 in 1886 USICR. Born ca 1866

<sup>218</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>219</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>220</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>221</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

## Melania, baptized 2 August 1854 as newborn<sup>223</sup>

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Maria, daughter of Gregory and Melania Kiestim and Augustin, son of Julian and Prudentia Tekontaskat. 18 April 1865<sup>224</sup>.

**Marriage:** Maria Melania, daughter of Gregorius et Melania Kièstem, and Gervasius, son of the late Basil et Marianne Soxtkéyn, 9 February, 1867<sup>225</sup>.

Marriage: Joannes Baptiste and Pelagia Kiestim

**Children**: Maria, baptized 28 April 1865 at 1 year in Kolilè<sup>226</sup> by Jacob Kiestim.

Note: The records mention another person named Jacques [Jacobus] Kiestim, who appears to be unrelated to the son of Leo [Leon] and Theresia Kiestim:

Jacques and Marie Louise Kiestim:

Marriage: Jacobus Kiestim filium defunctorum Saxaxenlemax et Kikeyimalks and Maria Aloysia filia defunctorum infidelium Koltsilkosem Semelemtitku , 21 April, 1867<sup>227</sup>. Witnesses Abraham Tlimuxstolix and Theresia Txamloselish. NB cf Duquette?

<sup>226</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>227</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>222</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>223</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>224</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>225</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23.

# Kikitemneus<sup>228</sup>

Note: The Jesuit records refer to two individuals with the name Kikitemnèus, one designated simply as Kikitemnèous, even after 1849, and another, identified as Antonius Kikitemnèus following his baptism in 1849.

## I. Kikitemnèus

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Kikitemnèus and Gestitiko

**Children:** Joseph Kongoalkosim, baptized 5 January 1852<sup>229</sup> at ca 25 years. Godfather Antonius Kikitemnèus.

Balsazar Silousken, baptized 11 January 1854<sup>230</sup> at 20 years, son of Kikitemnèus and Xestitiko..

Cecilia, baptized 3 July 1882 at ca 20 years<sup>231</sup>

Marriage: Kikitemnèus and ignote matre

**Children:** Anna Maria, baptized 27 January 1852<sup>232</sup> at 35 years.

Marriage: Kikitemnèus and Sinumtitko

**Children:** Ignatius, baptized 30 July, 1853<sup>233</sup> at one year

Marriage: Kikitemnèus and \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:** Ellen<sup>234</sup>

**Subsequent Generations:** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>228</sup> Transcribed in Warner and Munnick as "Ekitiminôons." "In the Stream," based on an oral history provided by Kikitemneus's granddaughter, Nancy Perkins Wynecoop, states that the ancestor of this family was Ski-Yaw-Tee-Kin (Withered-Top), known as the "Blind Chief," whose daughter, Sipeetsa "Able One", married Kee-kee-tum-nouskeen, "Shadow-Top."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>229</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>230</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>231</sup> natam ex conjugibus infid. Kikitemneus et Sehaticu." St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>232</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>233</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>234</sup> Ellen Marie Edwards, b. 1845, Colville, Stevens, Washington, d. 5 January, 1898, Pia Mission, age 53<sup>234</sup>. Note Liber Mortuorum 1873-: January 5, 1898 Helen Perkins at Pia, ca 54 years.

## Household 1

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Joseph, son of Keketemnèus and Gestitiko and Anna<sup>235</sup>, daughter of Kengoewitze, Senaiski, married 5 January, 1852<sup>236</sup>. Witnesses Antonius Kikitemenèus and Antonia Chiekitze.

Marriage: Kongwelkossem, Sinaitskistig and Kongweipitse, Sinaitskistig

**Children:** Abraham, baptized 30 June, 1850<sup>237</sup> at 14 days

Marriage: Joseph Konxwelkoussim<sup>238</sup> and Anna Konwelpitze

Children:	<b>1:</b> Joseph Petrus, baptized 13 December 1854 <sup>239</sup> as newbo	
	Joseph, baptized 26 July, 1860 <sup>240</sup> at 8 months	
	Amelia, baptized 15 December, 1863 <sup>241</sup> at 1 year	
	Louis, born circa 1865 <sup>242</sup>	
	François (Frank), born 1867 <sup>243</sup>	
	Joseph, born circa 1869-70 <sup>244</sup>	

**3rd Generation** 

Marriage: Pierre Joseph and \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:** Susan, born circa 1873-1876<sup>245</sup>

Pierre André (a nephew of Pierre living with him in 1891; age 2)

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>235</sup> Marginal note says Josephum et Annam Konxxselkosem. Cf Anna Kongoupitza , baptized 5 January, 1852, at 20 years born circa 1832, daughter of Koulkoulsiémlem and Seisitiko. Matrina Antonia Chiapitza.
 <sup>236</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>236</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>237</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>238</sup> Joseph listed as Quin why cossum in 1886 USICR, with wife, Squil-shin-malx; 'Susap' (Joseph) & Papalchin, a widower in 1891 USICR

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>239</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. Known later as Pierre? CF US Indian Census Rolls, 1886.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>240</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. Godfather Gregory Kessewilish

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>241</sup> Gregory Kessewilish

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>242</sup> Canada Census 1901. Listed as Louis Kootenai. Husband of Annie Joseph.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>243</sup> Canada Census 1901. Frank Kootenai.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>244</sup> Age 17 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1891

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>245</sup> Est age 10 in USICR 1886; est age 18 in 1891

Marriage: Pierre Joseph and Mary, age 18 in 1886, born circa 1868. Died prior to 1891.

**Children:** Victor, born 23 November 1887<sup>246</sup>.

Marriage: Louis Joseph and Annie<sup>247</sup>, born 22 June 1880; daughter of Baptiste Klome<sup>248</sup>

**Children:** Louis, born 1899<sup>249</sup>

Martin, born circa 1906<sup>250</sup>

Marriage: Frank Joseph and Amelia, born 1875, age 25 in 1901<sup>251</sup>

**Children:** Mary Ann, born 1894<sup>252</sup>

Christine, born 1899<sup>253</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Victor Joseph and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Marianne (Angeline)

Catherine

Marriage: Mary Ann Joseph, daughter of Frank Joseph, and Ott (non-Aboriginal)

5<sup>th</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Angeline and \_\_\_\_\_ Williams

Marriage: Catherine and \_\_\_\_\_ Pichette

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>246</sup>Canada Census 1901. Age 13 in 1901. Age 4 in USICR 1891.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>247</sup> "Re: Arrow Lakes Reserve". Canada RG 10. C-11-2, vol 11076. File 164/31-3-7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>248</sup> Canada. DIA correspondence

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>249</sup> Age 11 in 1911. Canada Census 1911

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>250</sup> Age 5 in 1911. Canada Census 1911

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>251</sup> Canada Census 1901

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>252</sup> Canada Census 1911

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>253</sup> Canada Census 1911

## Household 2

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Benedict and Julia (cf Benedict Holtsimch and Julia Sinemalks, baptized 15 April, 1849 at ca 20 years, married 15 April, 1849)

Children: Paul, baptized 24 August, 1860, at 1 year. Patrinus Nicholas Sipes

Simon, baptized 5 February 1864 at 2 years. Patrinus Andreas

Kessewilish, "omnes Senaychksti"

CF Marriage: Benedictus Kolschitish, Sinaitkistig, and Julia Sinemtalks, Scoelpi,

Children: Simon, baptized 9 June, 1850

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Regis, son of Benedict Kikitemneus et Marianna Kweyululex and Josephina, daughter of Bernard et Pelagia Tsianut, 2 July, 1867<sup>254</sup>.

**Marriage:** Josephina, daughter of Benoit Kolstehimichi et Therese Snaiskisti, and Eduardius, son of Temalig et iatimaliko, 17 February, 1852<sup>255</sup>.

**Children:** Maria, baptized 1 October, 1871 at 30 days. 'ex Eduar Snaichisti Jusabina conj'<sup>256</sup>

## Household 3

2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Anna Maria Kikitemnèus, and Joannes Kelkouawitxenitze, son of Joachim and Susanna, baptized January, 1852 at 30 years. Married 26 January 1852<sup>257</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>254</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>255</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>256</sup> 'ex Eduar Snaichisti Jusabina conj'St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887.
 Microfilm NWM 23.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>257</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

**Children:** Joseph, baptized 27 January 1852<sup>258</sup>, as newborn.

## Household 4

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Ballazar Silousken, son of Kikitemeneus et Xestitiko, Snaishkitsi, et Anna Skwelkwilxinàliks, daughter of Tskaketlmtlameken et Kewakelaketlo Skatse, 11 January, 1854<sup>259</sup>.

## Household 5

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Alexius Chichitemneus, son of the wife of Antonius Sgogamé, and Angelica, daughter of Eduard et Brigittte Pichette<sup>260</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>258</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>259</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>260</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

## Household 6

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Ellen Marie Edwards, and Frederick William Perkins, 11 December, 1873

Christina, baptized 25 March, 1869, @ 40 days<sup>261</sup>. "Parkens (Americansay) et **Children:** Helena (non conjugibus) (Snaichisti. Matrina Victoria uxor Marchant.

> Petrus, baptized 29 January, 1871 @ 15 days.<sup>262</sup> Angelica, baptized 1 April, 1875 @ 5 weeks<sup>263</sup> Fannie Joseph William James Nancy<sup>264</sup> Cassie<sup>265</sup> Helen (Nellie) 266

## **3rd Generation:**

**Marriage:** Nancy Perkins<sup>267</sup> and Wynecoop

Children: Joseph, son, 23<sup>268</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>261</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. "Parkens (Americansay) et Helena (non conjugibus) (Snaichisti. Matrina Victoria uxor Marchant." <sup>262</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>263</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>264</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1891. Age 18.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>265</sup> U.S. IndianCensus Rolls, 1891. Age 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>266</sup> Washington State and Territorial Census, 1885, age 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>267</sup> See 1910 U.S. Federal Census: Wynecoop, Nancy, Head, age 35. Note: Wynecoop Family associated with Spokane Reservation. However, Nancy Wynecoop was the principal source of information on the Lakes gathered by Elmendorf in the mid-1930's. <sup>268</sup> See 1910 U.S. Federal Census

Esther, daughter, 15 Edith Winnifred, daughter, 13 Christine, daughter, 11 John C., son, 10 Alice, daughter, 6 Samuel, son, 4

Clair, son, 2

Marriage: Peter Perkins and Amelia<sup>269</sup>

Children: Tommy, b. Ca 1893<sup>270</sup>

James, b. Ca 1896<sup>271</sup>

Larry, b. Ca 1898<sup>272</sup>

Fred, b. Ca 1900<sup>273</sup>

Louise, b. Ca 1902<sup>274</sup>

John, b. Ca 1903<sup>275</sup>

Marriage: Nellie Perkins and Albert Toulou<sup>276</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>269</sup> Listed as husband and wife, age 35 and 36 respectively, in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>270</sup> Cited as age 13 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>271</sup> Cited as age 10 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>272</sup> Cited as age 8 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>273</sup> Cited as age 6 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>274</sup> Cited as age 4 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>275</sup> Cited as age 3 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1903

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>276</sup> See U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1932, Albert listed as age 60, b. 1872; Nellie listed as Nellie Perkins, age 49, b. 1883

#### Antonius Kikitemnèus

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Antonius ikitemnèus, baptized 29 April, 1849 and Joanna Zenemelilike (Joanna Tsekomshinals<sup>277</sup>). Antonius died prior to 25 July, 1860<sup>278</sup>

Children:	Ubald Stoïken, baptized 8 July, 1849 <sup>279</sup> at 25 years.
	Sophie, baptized 8 August, 1839, age 5 <sup>280</sup>
	Catherine, baptized 8 August, 1839, age 2
	Alexis, a.k.a. Tatapèm
	Andreas

**Marriage:** Antonia Sixietse, widow of Antonius Kikitemneus and Melchior Lkemtaskat, 1868 (no day, but follows entry for February 3, 1868), Witnesses Gregory Kessewilish and Simon Kwikwites<sup>281</sup>.

## **Subsequent Generations**

#### Household 1

2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Ubald Stoïken and Marie Agathe, daughter of Moiser Siper and Maria Laxaïe married 2 January, 1852<sup>282</sup>. Marie Agathe was the daughter of Moiser Siper and Maria Laxaïe.

<sup>282</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
Microfilm NWM 2 'Ualdum Stoïken fuiium Antonii ikitemenèus et Joanna Zinemeliliko et Mariam Agatham filiam Moiser Sipes et Maria Laxaïe utrumque nationis Snaichksti ...testibus notis Joanne Petro tchiłkakaxin et uxore ejus Clementia Skoielpi.'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>277</sup> Marriage record for Alexis, 25 July, 1860

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>278</sup> See marriage record for son, Alexis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>279</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>280</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972, 53<sup>rd</sup> page. Sophie and Catherine also listed in Register Baptizatorum, list of those baptized between 1839 and 1841. Father noted only as Kikitemneus. List predates baptism of Antonius.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>281</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

# Children: Henrica, baptized as newborn, 13 Jun3 1853<sup>283</sup> Ubaldus Ludovicus, born 1 January, 1857, baptized 3 March, 1857<sup>284</sup> Rosa, baptized 14 July, 1858<sup>285</sup> as newborn Marcus, baptized 18 April, 1861 @ 7 months<sup>286</sup> Petrus, baptized 20 September 1864 at 2 days<sup>287</sup> Lucia, baptized 28 April, 1865, @ 6 weeks in Kolilè.<sup>288</sup>

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Joseph Quintasket, Skiy-u<sup>289</sup>, born 10 March, 1856, and Lucy, baptized 28 April, 1865, daughter of Ubald Stuiken and Maria Sixwilxkn, married 28 June, 1885<sup>290</sup>. Witnesses Isaac Kinkanakwa and Bridget Pichette.

Children:Christine, b. 1888, died ca 1936, buried at Pia CemeteryJulia, born circa 1889Julia, born circa 1895Mary Margaret, born circa 1895Julia, born circa 1895Louis, born circa 1896Julia, born circa 1896

# 4<sup>th</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Margaret Quintasket, listed as 'Colville'in 1921 census, born circa 1896<sup>294</sup>, died 26 March, 1949, and Ignace George, born circa 1871<sup>295</sup>, died July 25, 1923, age 53<sup>296</sup>.

<sup>293</sup> Louis listed as "baby" age 1-11/12 in USICR 1897age 23 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1914

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>283</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>284</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>285</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>286</sup> 'ex Ubaldo Kikitemnèus & Maria Sixwilixken'. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>287</sup> 'ex Marie Agathe Kikitemnèus<sup>287</sup>. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866.
 Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>288</sup> 'ex Ubaldo Kikitemnèus et Maria Sixwilixken." St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>289</sup> USICR 1897.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>290</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book: Baptisms, Deaths, marriages 1870 – 1893. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>291</sup> Julia listed as age 7 in USICR 1897; age 20 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1913.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>292</sup> MaryMargaret, listed as age 4 in USICR 1895; age 10 in 1909. USICR 1909 no. 1915

**Children:** Antoine (son of Ignace George and stepson of Margaret? Listed as their son, age 7, in 1911 census. No other children listed at that time.)

	William George, born circa 1913 <sup>297</sup>
	Maria George, born circa 1914 <sup>298</sup> , d. 1943 or 1944 <sup>299</sup>
	Lizzie, born circa 1918 <sup>300</sup>
	Daughter (died in infancy) (may be Lizzie)
	Daughter (died in infancy)
Marriage: Margaret Q. George and Narcisse George James <sup>301</sup> .	
Children:	Mabel, born 1921 <sup>302</sup>
	Leo, born 1925 <sup>303</sup>

## 5<sup>th</sup> Generation:

Marriage:	Maria George and Albert George <sup>304</sup>
Children:	Hazel, born at Inkameep <sup>305</sup> , February 11, 1933
Marriage:	Maria George and Felix Lezard
Children:	Elmer

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>294</sup> USICR \_\_\_\_\_; listed as age 25 in 1921 Canada Census for Osoyoos

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>295</sup> Age 50 in 1921 Census

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>296</sup> B.C. Vital Events, Death Index, reg # 1923-09-007-028. Died at Osoyoos Indian Reserve

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>297</sup> USICR, June 30,1916, Colville Indians on Colville Reservation,#695

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>298298</sup> USICR, June 30, 1916, Colville Indians on Colville Reservation, # 696

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>299</sup> Hazel Squakin interview, August 11,2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>300</sup> Age 3 in 1921 Canada Census

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>301</sup> USICR, Colville, June 30, 1929. Narcisse George James listed as B.C. Indian with no allotment number.
 Margaret Quintasket George James listed with allotment number H-74. William George has allotment number H-227; Maria has allotment number S-2159. Neither Mabel nor Leo have allotment numbers listed.
 <sup>302</sup> USICR June 30.1929

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>303</sup> USICR 1929. Also listed as Leo George Bone, age 62, Canada,Elecctions Act, Rural Preliminary List of Electors, Okanagan-Boundary, Rural Polling Division No. 78, Oliver S.E. Centre – Rural, no. 25. Listed as living onNo.1 Reserve Indian,Oliver. Manual Louie and family, as well as Baptiste family, on same list <sup>304</sup> Interview with Hazel Squakin, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>305</sup> Other Inkameep families with Inkameep connections identified by Hazel Squakin are the family of Manuel Louie, the Baptiste family, and Mike Gallagher

**Marriage:** Maria George and William Armstrong<sup>306</sup>, son of Christine Joseph and Thomas James Armstrong, of Penticton, British Columbia

Children: Delphine Armstrong, born circa 1939-42

Dennis

Daughter, died in infancy

## 6<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Hazel George and Manuel Squakin, Lower Similkameen Reserve, British Columbia

## Household 2

**Marriage:** Catherine Kikitimneus, baptized 1839-41, baptized 16 April, 1849, and Adrianus Koligkoligken<sup>307</sup>, married 30 December, 1850.

Children:

Rosalie Shilinkolshin, bapt 31 July 1845<sup>308</sup>

Antoine Shilinkolshin, bapt 16 April, 1846

Sophie Shilinkolshin, bapt 26 January 1852

Agathe Shilinkolshin, bapt 16 January, 1854

Adrian Paul, baptized 25 August 1855 as newborn son of Adrian Xalikskolixen and Catherina, Snaichitsti<sup>309</sup>. Godfather Edouardus Tzmôlix. (NB Same Adrian and Catherine?)

Adrianus Ludovicus, baptized 3 January 1858 as newborn<sup>310</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>306</sup> Interview with Hazel Squakin, August 12, 2014.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>307</sup> Kolighalighen in marriage record. The Jesuit records contain the name Xelexkolexen, Xolikkolxen, also rendered variously as Koligkoligken, Kolighalighen, and Shilixkolshin. In the List of Parishioners Silixkolshin is smoothed into Shilinkolshin. It is possible that all of these are renderings of the name, Schoornleskekil, which does not appear as such in the Jesuit records. The Oblates baptized two children under the name Schoornleskekil at Fort of the Lakes on 17 October, 1838, Louis, aged 8 (B. 131) and Baptiste, aged 4 (B. 132), both listed on the 13<sup>th</sup> page of Warner and Munnick. In "Senaychsti Households" Adrian and Catherine are listed with Adrian Paul and Sophie. Listed separately are "Orp. Antoine Shiliskolshin, along with Antoine and Sophie, who appear to be children. <sup>308</sup> Rosalie, Antoine, Sophie and Agathe Shilinkolshin are listed with sacramental dates in the "List of Parishioners", Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>309</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>310</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

Sophia, baptized 28 April 1865 @ 2 years in Kolilè by Jacob Kiestim. Godmother: Sophie wife of Fidele Kiestim<sup>311</sup>.

Theresa, baptized 1 January 1871 @ 2 months, [child of] Catherina and Adrian." Godmother: Clotilde<sup>312</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>311</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>312</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington...Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

#### Household 3

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Alexius Kikitemneus, commonly known as Tatapèm, and Rosalia, daughter of Antonius Selsutaskèsulex defunct and Antonia, his widow, married 25 July, 1860<sup>313</sup>.

**Children:** Maria Agathe, baptized 21 July, 1861<sup>314</sup> at 3 months.

## Household 4

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Andreas, son of Antonius Kikitemnèus and Johanna Sxoxomish, and Theresia, daughter of Martinus Niucostin et the late Squaya, 20 July, 1859<sup>315</sup>.

Children: Carolus baptized 29 May 1862<sup>316</sup> at ca 7 months Andreas, baptized 26 July, 1860 @ ca 5 months. Alexander, baptized 22 December 1863<sup>317</sup>

## Household 5

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Sophia, daughter of Antonius Kikitemnèus and Antonia Senaskitki and Ludovicus, son of Placide Kilkillagen and Catherina, 26 January, 1852<sup>318</sup>.

<sup>317</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>318</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>313</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>314</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>315</sup> Marginal note says Andrea & Thérèse Kikitemneus 20 Jul. Senaichk. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>316</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

Marriage:	Sipi <sup>319</sup>	and Kinaskat
-----------	---------------------	--------------

**Children:** Theresa, baptized January 1, 1853 as a newborn infant<sup>320</sup>, died 16 April 1930<sup>321</sup>

**Marriage:** Sophia (Sophie) and Robert Peltier<sup>322</sup>

**Children:** Robert Anthony, born 20 October, 1857, baptized 3 January 1858<sup>323</sup>.

Catherine, born circa 1859<sup>324</sup>

Marriage: Sophie and Sheppard Bailey<sup>325</sup>

**Children:** William Robert, born ca 1861?<sup>326</sup>

Marriage: Sophie and Charles Brown

**Children:** Charles Brown jr, born ca 1863?<sup>327</sup>

Marriage: Sophie and Thomas Arcasa

Children: Mary

<sup>322</sup>Properly known as Robert Pelkey.

husband age 49, male; Christine Bailey, H-140, AR 1590, wife, age 39, female; Sophie Bailey, H-256, AR-1591, daughter, age 17, female; Henry Bailey, H-257, AR-1592, son, age 12, male."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>319</sup> "Sipi" is not a standard form of a Sinixt or Colville name, and may be a version of the name, "Sophie." Jeannette and Richard Armstrong have affirmed that Sophie Qwenquenchen "Green Blanket Feet" was the mother of Theresa Quintasket (Interview August 12, 2014).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>320</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. "...baptizavi Theresiam nuper natam ex Kinaskat et Sipi non baptisati, Skoelpi. Marginal note: Therese Kinaskat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>321</sup> Record source: Washington State Death Records.Washington Deaths 1883-1960: Theresa Moses [Theresa Quintasket], b . about 1854, died16 April 1930, age at death 76, Died at Inchelium Ferry,Washington.. Father Quintasket; Mother Andrews.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>323</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. "Robertum Antonium illegitime natum die vigesima Oct 1857. Ex Roberto Peltier et Sophia filia Antonii Kikitemneus et uxor legitima viventia Ludovici Kelpakzenexin Skoielpi. Patrinus fuit angus McLaud." See footnote for Catherine, below. Robert listed in 1870 Montana census as born in British Columbia. N. B. Robert Anthony was baptized the same day as Sophie's sister, Catherine's, son, Adrian Louis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>324</sup> 1860 US Federal Census of "Free Inhabitants in Bitter Root Valley in the County of Spokane Territory of Washington 14<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1860." Family 76 Robert Pelkey (sic) Farmer, born Mo, son Robert age 2, daughter Catherine age 8/12. See also Mourning Dove: "Cogewea the half-blood: a depiction of the great Montana cattle range." Identifies Catherine as "Kitty," daughter of Sophia and Robert. Note: Robert Pelkey and his children are neighbours of Worthington Bills and Bridget, daughter of Ntsoxtiken and Henrica, and W.Bills and Bridget's infant daughter, Eliza. They are household 75 in the census. See also 1870 US Federal Census: Robert A. Pelky, born about 1831 in Missouri. Residence in 1870 in Missoula, Montana, Montana Territory. Sheriff of the county. Wife Adeline, age 34, sons Jefferson, age 9, Spence, age 8, Walter, age 3, daughter Medora, age 5. Listed separately Robert, age 12, born British Columbia, Catherine age 8, born Washington.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>325</sup> Operated a riverboat system from Marcus to the Arrow Lakes and southeast to Bonner's Ferry.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>326</sup> Cf 1910 Colville Confederated Tribe Census "Bailey, Robert:: Lake and Colville Band: H-139, AR-1589,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>327</sup> A Charles Brown is listed in the U.S. Indian Census Rolls 1891 Census of the Lake as single and 28 years old.

#### Marriage: Sophie and George Keating

Children: George jr

Joseph

#### **Descendants of Sophie**

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Teresa [V?] Kontasket and Louis K\_elkusom, 15 March 1874<sup>328</sup>. Witnesses Noel and Modesta.

**Children:** Alick (Alexander), born 1880. Known within the Colville-Lakes community in adulthood as Nkwumulsulth; former name was Matkwkin<sup>329</sup>.

Annie Louie, born circa 1893; died 28 April 1958<sup>330</sup> Andrews (Annie L. Sucken),

**Marriage:** Teresa Quintasket and Peter Moses<sup>331</sup>, married prior to 1918<sup>332</sup> (born ca 1853<sup>333</sup> or 1838<sup>334</sup>, died 19 November 1934)<sup>335</sup>

<sup>329</sup> Interview with Richard Armstrong, August 12, 2014: that [Alick Louie] was my Mom's Dad and uncle Martin's dad. And he was the one that was given all the information from his Grandma and Grandpa. His mom was Theresa Quintasket. Theresa Quintasket was a sister to Mary Quintasket and a sister to Joseph Quintasket.. And Theresa Quintasket, she had, she carried the name of Sumaxetkw. She was also known as Sumaxetkw, but that was from her grandmother, great-grandmother, who was the original Sumaxetkw. And Theresa Quintasket was my Mom and my uncle's, Martin Louie,that was their dad's mother on their dad's side. And her mother was known by the name of Qwənqwəntn, meaning "Green Blanket Feet". Sophie was her English name. I have that written down, as well. And their grandmother, her husband at first was Quintasket – he was Dark Cloud. His name was Dark Cloud. And they said Quintasket. And that side. But I don't know exactly where he came. But he came down from the Slocan. And that was Andrew Quintasket. And that was Theresa Quintasket's father. And my understanding was that Theresa was married to, well, married, I guess, if you want to call it married, her first husband was Louis. They called him Big Louis or Louis. And his father was Gros Louis. His grandfather was Gros Louis and Uncle Martin always told us he was part Iroquois and he came from, the original Gros Louis, came from Kahnawake."

<sup>330</sup> Listed as age 17 in 1910 Colville Confederated Tribe census. Listed as Annie Louie, a step-daughter of Peter Moses. Washington Deaths 1893-1960. Annie L. Andrews (Annie L.Sucken) born abt 1891, died 28 April 1958, age at death 67, Father: Andrew Sucken (Sucken); Mother: Tresa Quintasket. Record Source: Washington State Death Records. "Annie L. " listed as Stepdaughter in U.S. Federal Census for 1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>328</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book: Baptisms, Deaths, marriages 1870 – 1893. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>331</sup> Listed in U.S. Federal Census for 1910 as Peter Moses, Head, Theresa Moses, Wife, Annie L. Stepdaughter, all listed as born in Washington. Peter Moses parents' birthplaces "un" and "un"; Theress's father's birth place listed as "un", mother's "Washington".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>332</sup> Listed in U.S. Indian Census rolls for 1918. Peter Moses' birth year given as 1853, Theresa Moses' birth year, 1858.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>333</sup> U.S. Indian Census rolls 1918

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>334</sup>U.S. Federal Census records, 1920, age given as 82.

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Aleck Louie<sup>336</sup> nq'<sup>w</sup>əmu?sus (formal name: Smak<sup>w</sup>sxn') and Mary Catherine Welsh (Silxielks<sup>337</sup>) (née Grandlouis)

Children:	Martin, born 1908 in Canada
	Albert, born 1909
	Lillian, born 1913
4th Generatio	)n
Marriage:	Lillian Louie, born Kettle Falls, and John Baptiste <sup>338</sup> , son of Narcisse Baptiste <sup>339</sup>
Children:	Bertha
	Raymond
	Caroline
	Stephen
	Anna May
	Joe Basil (died at age 21)
	Bernice
Marriage:	Lillian Louie and William Armstrong, Penticton <sup>340</sup>
Children:	Richard, born Richard, born December 4, 1945
	Jeannette, born February 1948
	Christopher

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>335</sup> Washington Select Death Certificates 1907-1960: Peter Moses died 19 November 1934, at Inchelium. Est birth year 1931, age 103. Father Moses, mother Mary, Spouse Theresa. FHL film number 2023100. Ref i.d. cn 5
 <sup>336</sup> U.S. Federal Census 1910: Aleck Louie (age 29) is listed as living at Colville with wife, Catherine (age 36), son, Martin, age 1 year, son, Albert, age 4 months, and stepdaughter, Colet, age 8, and step-son, Peter, age 7.
 <sup>337</sup> Cf Dedication in Jeannette Armstrong, Breath Tracks. Richard Armstrong's daughter has this name. Jeannette Armstrong:Ancestral names were never handed down to anyone except blood relatives, with rare exceptions for

adopted children.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>338</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1932

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>339</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>340</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

	August	
Marriage:	Albert Louie and	
Children:	Rosie <sup>341</sup>	
Marriage	Albert Louie and Eleanor George <sup>342</sup>	
Children:	(from Eleanor's previous marriage:	Minor, Fred Stelkia and one other)
Marriage:	Albert Louie and Susan Kruger, from F	Penticton <sup>343</sup>
Children:	2 daughters, 3 sons	
Marriage:	Martin Louie and Theresa Baptiste,	daughter of Narcisse Baptiste
Children:	Irene <sup>344</sup>	
Marriage:	Martin Louie and Agnes	
Children:	Pierre	

Tom

# 5<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Bertha Baptiste<sup>345</sup> and Richard Sandine<sup>346</sup>

William Sandine, born February, 1949 (now Bill Peone<sup>347</sup>?) **Children:** 

Marriage: Raymond and Delphine Armstrong<sup>348</sup>

**Children:** Mariah

Marriage: Caroline and Joe Qaltier<sup>349</sup>

**Marriage:** Anna May and Leonard Tanner, son of Margaret Seymour, one of the daughters of a chief of the Penticton Band

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>341</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>342</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>343</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, August 12, 2014 <sup>344</sup> Later Irene Bryson

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>345</sup> Passed away at age 29

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>346</sup> The Sandines come from Kelly Hill. The Kelly Hill/Pia community comes from up the Slocan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>347</sup> William Sandine was adopted following Bertha's death when he was 9 or 10 years old.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>348</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, January 7, 2015

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>349</sup> Jeannette Armstrong, January 7, 2015

## Marriage: Bernice and Frank Fockus at Oliver

- Marriage: Annie Louie and Alfred Simpson jr
- **Children:** Joe Noel Simpson, born 1908<sup>350</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>350</sup> Joe Noel Simpson listed in 1910 Colville Confederated Tribes Census as age 2, W-1553, illegitimate son of Annie Louie and Alfred Simpson jr. #4093

## Koligkoligken - Shilinkolshin

**Marriage:** Adrianus Koligkoligken<sup>351</sup> (Kolighalighen in marriage record and Catherine Kikitimneus, baptized 1839-41 and, baptized 16 April, 1849, married 30 December, 1850. Cf also Kwèyutulox, Xolikskolxen and Shilinkolshin)<sup>352</sup>

Children:

Rosalie Shilinkolshin, bapt 31 July 1845<sup>353</sup>

Antoine Shilinkolshin, bapt 16 April, 1846

Sophie Shilinkolshin, bapt 26 January 1852

Agathe Shilinkolshin, bapt 16 January, 1854

Adrian Paul, baptized 25 August 1855 as newborn son of Adrian Xalikskolixen and Catherina, Snaichitsti<sup>354</sup>. Godfather Edouardus Tzmôlix. (NB Same Adrian and Catherine?)

Adrianus Ludovicus, baptized 3 January 1858 as newborn<sup>355</sup>

Sophia, baped 28 April 1865 @ 2 years in Kolilè by Jacob Kiestim. Godmother: Sophie wife of Fidele Kiestim<sup>356</sup>.

Theresa, baptized 1 January 1871 @ 2 months, [child of] Catherina and Adrian." Godmother: Clotilde<sup>357</sup>.

Marriage: Adrian and Praxedis

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>351</sup> The Jesuit records contain the name Xelexkolexen, Xolikkolxen, also rendered variously as Koligkoligken, Kolighalighen, and Shilixkolshin. In the List of Parishioners Silixkolshin is smoothed into Shilinkolshin. It is possible that all of these are renderings of the name, Schoornleskekil, which does not appear as such in the Jesuit records. The Oblates baptized two children under the name Schoornleskekil at Fort of the Lakes on 17 October, 1838, Louis, aged 8 (B. 131) and Baptiste, aged 4 (B. 132), both listed on the 13<sup>th</sup> page of Warner and Munnick. In "Senaychsti Households" Adrian and Catherine are listed with Adrian Paul and Sophie. Listed separately are "Orp. Antoine Shiliskolshin, along with Antoine and Sophie, who appear to be children.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>353</sup> Rosalie, Antoine, Sophie and Agathe Shilinkolshin are listed with sacramental dates in the "List of Parishioners", Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>354</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>355</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>356</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>357</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington...Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

**Children:** Christine, baptized 25 August, 1863, buried 20 February, 1864 Catharina, baptized 22 December, 1863, buried 20 February, 1864

Marriage: Adrian, Snaichisti and Praxedis

**Children:** Lucia, baptized 21 April, 1872.

Marriage: Theresia Chilchinmalks, daughter of Adrian et Catharina now deceased, and Cassimirus Chilkonzut, son of San Paul et Lucia, 3 March 1885. Witnesses: Joseph and Julia Kutolegu<sup>358</sup>.

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage:	Antonius and Antonia Shilixkolshin
Children:	Antonius, born 14 October, 1855, baptized 27 October, 1855 <sup>359</sup>
Cf also	
Marriage: Antonius Gilixkokghn and Antonia Kwitemalks	
Children:	Antonia, baptized 22 April, 1849 at one year <sup>360</sup> .

Cf also Marriage: Antonius 'Selpitse' and Antonia Kwaitamalks

Children: Antonia, baptized 17 February, 1849 at 3 months

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Antonia daughter of Antonius et Antonia, both of the Senaichsts, and Melchior, son of Costas et Teresa, 18 April 1892. Witnesses John Skulkulaskat et Catherina. Marginal note: Melchior, Antonia<sup>361</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>358</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms Deaths Marriages 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>359</sup> St.Regis Mission, Levers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>360</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>361</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. NWM 2

## Kongwelkossem

#### Household 1

1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Kongwailkossim and \_\_\_\_\_

Henricus, baptized 1839-41, died 1849<sup>362</sup> **Children:** 

Marriage: Konwoilkosem<sup>363</sup> and

Maria Justina, baptized 31 July, 1845<sup>364</sup> **Children:** 

Joachim, baptized 22 March 1846<sup>365</sup>

Jean-Baptiste, baptized 23 July, 1848<sup>366</sup>

See also Kikitemneus Genealogy. The links, if any, between the two families are not clear in the records.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>362</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>363</sup> The "List of Parishioners" shows "Abraham K. Konkwelkossem, Sn.[Sinixt]", with a 1<sup>st</sup> sacramental date 13 January 1850. Microfilm NWM 24. Abraham Kongwekossem Sgogowei was buried as an old man "senex" on 11 June 1886. Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. Microfilm NWM 23 <sup>364</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>365</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>366</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

# Kongwossimelem/Konguesimilem

1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: Kongwesimilem and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Antonia

See Ohlolstolix and Silimuhlxeltsin

Marriage: Konguesémelem, born ca 1792? And Kwailitiko

Children Anna Maria, baptized 8 January 1852, at ca 40 years<sup>367</sup>

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Andrea Petrus Kongwossimelem, baptized 4 March 1849 at ca 30 years and Martha [Martina] Gowlogpitse, baptized 4 March, 1849 at ca 25 years, married 4 March, 1849<sup>368</sup>. Andreas Petrus Konxwesimlem buried 24 March 1868<sup>369</sup>.

**Children:** Birgitta<sup>370</sup>

Edouard, baptized 12 April, 1849 at 2 months<sup>371</sup>.

Amelia, baptized 1 August 1854 as newborn<sup>372</sup>.

Ludovicus, baptized 8 December, 1855<sup>373</sup>

Simonis Andreas, baptized 9 August 1858<sup>374</sup> as newborn Patrinus

Casimir Berlan.

<sup>373</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>374</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. 'ex Andrea et Martina Konkwilsimile'.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>367</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>368</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>369</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>370</sup> See marriage record

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>371</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>372</sup> 'ex Andrea Petro Konxoessime et Martha[or Martina] Pxaloxopitze''.St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

Paul Petrus, baptized 15 August, 1860 at ca 18 months<sup>375</sup>

Catharina, baptized 12 February, 1864 at 3 years<sup>376</sup>.

**Marriage:** Martina Ganlogujubji (Snaichisti), around 50 years [of age], and Siloultsum (?) Golohigungute (Skoielpi), around 45 years, 11 April 1871

**Marriage:** Petrus Kongwaisimile, baptized 15 April, 1849, at ca 30 years and Annette Tlupelkonitse, baptized 15 April, 1849 at ca 20 years (as Annette Hupolkanitse), married 15 April, 1849<sup>377</sup>

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Birgitta, daughter of André Pierre Konkwesmile et Martina Snaiskitsti, and Ignatius, son of Francisci et Theresia Sipes.<sup>378</sup>.

**Children:** Theresia, baptized 16 October, 1884, 'sendecim', ex Ignatio Kuilkuilsomen et Birgitta ejus uxor. Matrian Rosalia uxor Antonio.

**Marriage:** Eduardus, son of Andreas Petrus and Martha Konxwelsimlem, and Josephina daughter of Henricus and Henrica Ntokleken<sup>379</sup>. Summer ['In aetate'] 1866.

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Catherina, daughter of Andreas Petrus Snaichisti and Martina and Narcissus, son of Stanis<sup>380</sup> et Juliae, 10 September, 1876<sup>381</sup>.

**Marriage:** Simon son of Martina of the Snaichst and Teresa Lguem of the Okanogan daughter of Alexis and Agnes, 28 July, 1891<sup>382</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>375</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. 'ex conjugibus Andrea Petro et Martha Konkwesîimelem'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>376</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>377</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>378</sup> Witnesses: Stanislas et Petrus Andreas

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>379</sup> Witnesses: Jacob Kiestim and Eduardo Sewylish. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>380</sup> Stanislas and Julia Sipes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>381</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>382</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23 St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

## Kweytshinitse/Lkweytshinitse

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Charles and Anna Maria Kweytshi.ni.tse. Carolus Kwekeitsenitze buried 4 January, 1877, 'Snaichisti senex'<sup>383</sup>.

**Children:** Hieronimus [Jerome], baptized as 'Hieronymus gueltshinitse' 1839-1841<sup>384</sup>

Pelagie (see marriage record)

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Jerome, son of Charles and Anna Mariae Kwèytshi.ni.tse and Cecilia, daughter of Cyprian and Francisca Kessewilish, 17 July 1862. Witnesses Cyprian and Francisca Kessewilish<sup>385</sup>

**Children:** Theresia, baptized 26 December 1863@ 5 months<sup>386</sup>.

Nicolas (see marriage record)

Adrianus, baptized 14 April, 1871 at 2 months<sup>387</sup>

Cristina, baptized 5 December, 1875 at one month

Aloysiam (Louise) born 12 January, 1882, baptized 22 January 1882 at 10 days.  $^{\rm 388}$ 

<sup>388</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23. See also St.
 Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893, NWM 23 part 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>383</sup> Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>384</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>385</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>386</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>387</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

**Marriage:** Pelagie, daughter of Charles and Maria Anna Kelkweitshinitse, and Joannes Baptiste Nxautsin, son of the late Glimouxsmaxétien, 'omnes Senaihksti' 7 August, 1854<sup>389</sup>.

**Children:** Nicolas Joannes, baptized 10 April, 1857<sup>390</sup> as newborn

3<sup>rd</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Nicolas, son of Cecilia and Jerome and Mary Anne (Marianna), daughter of Christian and Antoinette, 16 April, 1891<sup>391</sup>.

Marriage: Nicholas Jerome and Mary Louise Augustus<sup>392</sup>

Children: Cecilia, aged 10 in 1909

Luke aged 2 in 1909

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>389</sup>.St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>390</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>391</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>392</sup> Cf US Indian Census Rolls, 1909: Nicholas Jerome, Head, aged 30, Mary Louise Augustus, Wife, aged 30. Children: Cecila, aged 10 and Luke aged 2. Also in this household: Adeline Louie, widow, 30, with two children,

Isabel, aged 6 and Harriet, aged 3.

## Lkemtaskat

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Melchior Lkemtaskat, baptized 20 January, 1850 and Paulina, quadragenariam, baptized 20 January, 1850, married 20 January, 1850<sup>393</sup>.

Children: Josephine

Edouard

Alexius Lkemtaskat, baptized 26 January, 1851 at ca 30 years<sup>394</sup>

**Marriage:** Melchior Lkemtaskat and Antonia Sixietse, widow of Antonius Kikitemneus, 1868 (no day, but follows entry for February 3, 1868)<sup>395</sup>

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Josephine Lkemtaskat, daughter of Melchior and Paulina, and Aloysius, son of the late Ohlolstolix, 26 July, 1860<sup>396</sup>.

**Marriage:** Josephina, daughter of Melchior and the late Paulina Lkemtaskat and Marcellus, son of the late Paul and Francisca Kuhlkuhlpossemen, 25 January, 1867<sup>397</sup>.

**Marriage:** Martinus Tlikumtaskat and Sophia Kweitiza. Martinus died between May, 1856 and February 17, 1857<sup>398</sup>.

**Children:** Martinus, baptized 24 June, 1853, as newborn<sup>399</sup>.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>393</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22. Both described as "quadragenarium," i.e. in their 40s. Melchior Lkemtaskat died 30 March 1870. Pauline died prior to January 25, 1867 (see marriage record for Josephine)
 <sup>394</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>395</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
Microfilm NWM 23. Note: "Antonia, Melchioris uxor" [wife of Melchior] died at Little Dalles; buried 11 August, 1893. Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>396</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>397</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>398</sup> Baptism record for Maria Theresia.

Martina, baptized 11 July 1855 at about 2 months<sup>400</sup>.

Maria Theresia, born 16 February, 1857, baptized 17 February, 1857<sup>401</sup>

Marriage: Sophia Lkemtaskat and Joachim Newilisket

**Children:** Alexander baptized 1 May 1863 at about 6 months<sup>402</sup>

**Marriage:** Sophie, widow of Martin Lkemtasket and Eduardus, son of the unbeliever ["infideli] Soremtekèyn and the late Swèyhinmitku, 25 October, 1865<sup>403</sup>.

**Marriage:** Edouardus, son of Melchior and Paulina, and Suzanna, daughter of Francis and Therese Sipes, 15 August, 1854<sup>404</sup>.

**Children:** Edouardus, baptized 20 December, 1855 at 2 months<sup>405</sup>.

Ignatius, baptized 16 July 1862 at 18 months<sup>406</sup>.

Joseph, baptized 1 January, 1864 @ 3 months<sup>407</sup>.

Birgitta, baptized 29 December 1866 @ 8 months<sup>408</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>399</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>400</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>401</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>402</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>403</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>404</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>405</sup> .St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.
 <sup>406</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>407</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>408</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

## Long Paul Louis

## 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: "Louis" or "Grandlouis" and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Paul, said to have been born at "Inninakaneep" Reserve, near Oliver, B.C.

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage**: Paul Louis, Npaupauk<sup>w</sup>ikn<sup>409</sup>, "Indian name" To.ma.as<sup>410</sup>, born circa 1852<sup>411</sup>, died circa 1895<sup>412</sup>, and Mary Anne, born circa 1861-66, died 1957, daughter of Newilliskut<sup>413</sup> and granddaughter of Quinnamiken of Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1, British Columbia

**Children**: Sophia, born circa 1882<sup>414</sup>

Pierre Louis, born circa 1886<sup>415</sup>, died 1968

Alex (Alec) Louis (Marchand), born circa 1888<sup>416</sup>, died 1980

William, born circa 1890, age 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> in 1892<sup>417</sup>

3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Sophia and \_\_\_\_\_. Sophia died circa 1900. No children

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>409</sup> Byron Louis, August 12, 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>410</sup> U.S.Indian Census Rolls, Okanogan of Colville, 1894.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>411</sup> Age 40 in USICR Okanagan of Colville, 1892

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>412</sup> U.S.Indian Census Rolls Okanagons of Colville Agency, enumerated June 30, 1896. Mary Ann listed as a widow, age 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>413</sup> "Nouhiliskut," a 50 year-old-man is listed in household 43, family 48 of the Canada Census of 1881. This is an extended family of 20 people, apparently led by K(?)emksoulard, also a 50-year-old man. There are two young women named "Marie Anne," one aged 20, the other aged 18. Both are approximately the right age for Mary Anne. (Canada Census 1881, Yale District, 189, C, p. 15.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>414</sup> Age 10 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1892

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>415</sup> Age 6 in U.S.Indian Census Rolls, 1892

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>416</sup> Age 4 in U.S.Indian Census Rolls 1892

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>417</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls 1892

Marriage: Pierre Louis and Catherine Unknown, 1907/6/3( Jaynes<sup>418</sup>) at Kamloops<sup>419</sup>.

Sophia<sup>420</sup> Children: Ben (Benjamin<sup>421</sup>) Ned<sup>422</sup> Sally Elsie Jane Francis<sup>423</sup> Emery<sup>424</sup>

# 4<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Sophie Louis and Henry Wilson, Okanagan Indian Reserve No. 1

Children: Eileen (died as a teenager)

> Edward Patrick Laurie William

Henry Jr

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>418</sup> Listed as wife in U.S. Indian Census Rolls

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>419</sup> B. C. Vital Events Marriage Reg. # 1907-09-026477. BC Archives Microfilm # B13888. GSU Microfilm # 2114098

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>420</sup> Sophia age 1 in 1911 U.S. Census, born 1910 in 1917 U.S. Census
<sup>421</sup> Benjamin cited as age 2 in 1911 U.S. Census, b. 1909 in 1917 U.S. Census
<sup>422</sup> Ned cited in 1917 U.S. Census as born 1912

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>423</sup> NB not cited in U.S. Census records reviewed; no results on ancestry.com

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>424</sup> Emery not cited in U.S. Census rolls reviewed; no results in ancestry.com

Children:	Michael (oldest)
	Evelyn, born 1935
	May
	Marie
	Christine
	Joanne
	Charley
	Howard
	Robert
	Cecil
	Oliver
	Frank
	Vaughn
	Jean (youngest)

**Marriage:** Emery Louis and Eva Oppenheimer, daughter of John Louie Oppenheimer and Edith Nicholas

Children:	Janice
Marriage:	Eva Oppenheimer and William Lawrence
Children:	Brenda
	Leslie
	Cathy
	John
	Denise Oppenheimer (raised by Eva Oppenheimer Lawrence)

# 5<sup>th</sup> Generation

- Marriage: Michael Louis and Edna Joseph from Shuswap
- Marriage: Evelyn Louis and Benny Paul from Vancouver Island
- Marriage: Marie Louis and Aaron Eustadt from Shuswap
- Marriage: May Louis and Earl Underhill (a White man from the coast)
- Marriage: Christine Louis and Ted Davies (a White man from the coast)
- Marriage: Joanne Louis and Johnnie Pierro from Deadman's Creek
- Marriage: Charlie Louis and Cecilia Bob, from Coldwater
- Marriage: Howard Louis and Mary Ann Willard from Neskainlith
- Marriage: Robert Louis and Shirley Miller from Duck Lake, down at Winfied (?) Lake
- Marriage: Cecil Louis and a girl from the coast
- Marriage: Oliver Louis and \_\_\_\_\_ Best, from Omak
- Marriage: Frank Louis and Rose Ann Squakum, from "Upper Nicola someplace"
- Marriage: Vaughn and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, from a place east of Lillooet.

Jean did not marry

# Marriage: Alec Louis Marchand and Helen (Lawrence?)<sup>425</sup>

#### Children: Laura

Louise<sup>426</sup> John Steve Theodore Anthony Shirley Marjory Alexander Michael Katie Florence<sup>427</sup> Ralph Robert<sup>428</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>425</sup> Frederick Louis, August 13, 2014 "I believe she was a Lawrence."
<sup>426</sup> Frederick Louis: "Louise Isaac"
<sup>427</sup> Frederick Louis: "Florence Mitchell"
<sup>428</sup> Frederick Louis, August 13, 2014. Arthur, Ralph and Robert were living in August, 2014

## Marchand

## <sup>1st</sup> Generation

**Marriage**: Louis Provost and Julia (Lakes), baptized 1845 at St. Paul's Mission, Kettle Falls. Married 31 July 1845<sup>429</sup>.

**Children**: Victoria (Victoire) Provost, born 1839, baptized 18 July 1840 at 10 months<sup>430</sup>. Died 1931.

Sophia Provo (sic) born November 1839 in Marcus Stevens County, Washington, d. 24 October 1926 in Orient, Washington

Josette Provo, b. Circa 1848, died 19 July, 1929 in Inchelium.

#### **Subsequent Generations**

#### I. Descendants of Victoria

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage**: Victoria, daughter of Ludovici [Louis] Prévost et Julia, 1 October 1855<sup>431</sup> and Joachim, son ofFrancise Marchand et Marguerita Carignan

**Children:** Louis Joachim, born circa April 10, 1857, baptized @23 (20?) days 3 May, 1857<sup>432</sup> died 1947

Marie, born 23 January, 1859, baptized 15 May 1859<sup>433</sup>.

<sup>432</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>433</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>429</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>430</sup> Michael Werner and Harriet D. Munnick, 1972, 60<sup>th</sup> page, B29. Victoria listed as age 60 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>431</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

Joseph, born 2 October 1860, baptized 18 November, 1860 Benjamin, born 3 March, 1863, baptized 3 May, 1863<sup>434</sup>

Amelia, born 10 August, 1865, baptized 20 August, 1865<sup>435</sup>

Peter Ignatius, born 12 January, 1868, baptized 20 January 1868<sup>436</sup>. Died 1949

Catherine, born March 6, 1870, baptized April 17, 1870<sup>437</sup>

Sophia, baptized 19 May, 1872<sup>438</sup>

Victor, born 5 July, 1874, baptized 24 July, 1874<sup>439</sup>, died 1943

Frank, born circa 1875<sup>440</sup>, died 1967

Amelia, born 18 November, 1876, baptized 26 November, 1876. Sponsors Moses Depuit (?) et Maria Marchant<sup>441</sup>.

Carolus Alfredus (Charlie), baptized 29 January, 1882<sup>442</sup>, died 30/4/1956

Henricam (Harriette), born 18 May, 1884, baptized 21 May, 1884<sup>443</sup>

Sophia, born circa 1886, died n.k.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>434</sup>St.Regis Mission, Levers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>435</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>436</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>437</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>438</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>439</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington..Liber Baptistorum ab anno 1864, Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>440</sup> Frank listed as age 14 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1895, and age 25 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906. Death record suggests 1875: Marchand, Frank d. Six Mile Creek 1967/7/21 age 92 Reg # 1967-09-011428. Microfilm # B13285

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>441</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>442</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23Listed as age 12 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1895 and age 27 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906 <sup>443</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

Household	11
3 <sup>rd</sup> Gener	ration:
Marriage:	Louis Marchand and444
Marriage:	: Louis Marchand and Mary Ann (Canadian Okanagan), born circa 1861, died 1957
Children:	Joseph, born circa 1901, died 1973
	William, born circa 1906, died 1987
	George, born at Six Mile, date n.k. died n.k.
3rd Gener	ration:
Children o	of Louis Marchand and Mary Ann Marchand
Marriage:	Joseph Marchand and
Children:	Millie <sup>445</sup>
Marriage:	B Joseph Marchand and Agnes Robinson <sup>446</sup> , Vernon 1924/6/27 <sup>447</sup>
Children:	Josephine
	Theresa
	Leonard Stephen
	Margaret
	Joan
	Pauline
	Alice
	Martina Mary (died in infancy)
	Ray (?) <sup>448</sup>
Marriage:	George Marchand and Hannah [Anne? <sup>449</sup> ], at Okanagan 1931/11/16

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>444</sup> Louis Marchand listed as a "widower," age 37, in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1895
<sup>445</sup> Marchand, Leonard, *Breaking Trail…*<sup>446</sup> Baptized at "old church on O'Keefe Ranch" when 11 years old (Len Marchand, Breaking Trail, p. 3)
<sup>447</sup> Marchand, Leonard, *Breaking Trail*, p. 3
<sup>448</sup> Mentioned in caption of photo, 1962, *Breaking Trail*

Children: Emily Marie Marchand, born circa 1939

#### Household 2

**Marriage:** Maria Marchand and Peter Thibideau, 1 March, 1876. Witnesses Louis Marchand and Adele Gandron.<sup>450</sup> (Marriage annulled per request filed in 1877<sup>451</sup>)

Marriage: Maria Marchand and Moyse Dupuis, 11 October, 1883<sup>452</sup>

Children:	Victoria, age 15 in 1887 <sup>453</sup>

Matilda, age 7 in 1887

Maggie, age 6 in 1887

William, age 4 in 1887

Rosalie, age 3 in 1887 (cf Rosa, born 20 November 1884, baptized 1 December 1884<sup>454</sup>)

Exclia, age 1 in 1887

#### Household 3

**Marriage:** Benjamin Marchand and Anna<sup>455</sup>, daughter of Dooleyor Daily (?) and Marie Therese, 22 August 1884<sup>456</sup>

Children: Petrus, born 24 August, 1885, baptized 31 August, 1885<sup>457</sup>. Peter, b. 1885<sup>458</sup>

Alex, b. 1887<sup>459</sup>

George, b. 1892<sup>460</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>449</sup> Cf testimony of Ernest Brewer, father-in-law of George at 1954 Commission hearings.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>450</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>451</sup> See "Decretium"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>452</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>453</sup> Washington State and Territorial Censuses 1857-1892 (1887)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>454</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>455</sup> Listed as age 45 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>456</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>457</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>458</sup> Listed as age 21 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>459</sup> Listed as age 19 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>460</sup> Listed as age 14 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

Katie, b. 1902<sup>461</sup>

Esther, b. 1903<sup>462</sup>

#### Children of Benjamin Marchand and Annie:

Marriage: Peter Marchand and Sadie<sup>463</sup>

#### Household 4

**Marriage:** Sophia Marchand and Carolus Anchisti, 28 January, 1889. Witnesses \_\_\_\_\_? And Maria Dupuis<sup>464</sup>.Sophia Marchand and Charles Anchisti (?), 28 January 1889<sup>465</sup>

#### Household 6

Marriage: Frank Marchand and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Victoria, born circa 1907, died 1967

Charley, born circa 1912, died 1974

### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Victoria Marchand and Francis Smith, 1924/6/9

#### Household 7

**Marriage:** Peter Marchand et Maria Ignace, daughter of Ignatius, 19 December, 1888. Witnesses Sophia Marchand and Carolus Anchisti.<sup>466</sup>

**Children**: Rose, born April, 1892<sup>467</sup>, died 4/10/1963

Louis, born 1889<sup>468</sup>, died 1926

Mary, born 1893<sup>469</sup>, died 1928

Anna Christine, born 1902<sup>470</sup>, died 1987

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>461</sup> Listed as age 4 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>462</sup> In U.S. Federal Census, 1910, Ben Marchand is listed as a widower, age 46, with children, Alec, 22, George, 17, and Esther, 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>463</sup> Peter Marchand listed as age 24 and Sadie listed as age 21 in U.S. Federal Census, 1910

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>464</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>465</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>466</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages, 1870-1893, NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>467</sup> Listed as age 15 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>468</sup> Listed as age 16 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>469</sup> Listed age 14 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

Violet, born 1904<sup>471</sup>, died 1924

Ellen, born 28/1/1900<sup>472</sup>, died September 1990

#### **Children of Peter Ignatius Marchand**

**Marriage:** Anna Christine Marchand, born 25/1/1902 and Tell Arthur Zaugg, born 6/7/1891 in Switzerland, died 7/10/1944

**Children:** Eliza, born 16/4/1911, died 30/4/1994

Emily, born 1914, died 1975

Genevieve, born 1917, died 1977

Virgil ("Fudd"), born 14/9/1919, died 20/10/1993

Dolores, born 8/9/1929

Violet, born 1931

Kenneth, born 6/6/1934, died October 1988

Peter, born 14/9/1939, died 1997

William, born 1941, died 1996

Marriage: Rose Marchand and \_\_\_\_\_ Seastrom

Marriage: Louie Marchand, b. 1889, d. 1926 and Mary Camille, Lakes, b. 1892, d. 1970

Children: Eliza Marchand, b. 1911, d. 30/4/1994

Emily Marchand, b 1914, d. 1975

Genevieve Marchand (Lakes) b. 1917, d. 1977

Virgil "Fudd" Marchand, b. 14/9/1919, d. 20/10/1993

William Marchand (born 1941 (?) d. 1996)

#### **Household 8**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>470</sup> Listed as age 2 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>471</sup> Listed as age 3 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>472</sup> Listed as age 13 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

**Marriage:** Joseph Marchand, born circa 1861<sup>473</sup> and Sophia<sup>474</sup>, daughter of Louie Paul and Tso-Taix

**Children:** John, born circa 1892<sup>475</sup>

Marriage: Joseph Marchand and Catherine<sup>476</sup>

William, baptized 5 May 1887<sup>477</sup>

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

#### Children of Joseph Marchand and Sophia

**Marriage:** William Marchand<sup>478</sup>, b. 14 November,1897, d. March, 1971 and Mary A. Grunlose-Marchand<sup>479</sup>, b. 1904, d. 1987, buried at Pia Mission Cemetery

Children: Regina, b. nk, d. Nk

Nancy, b. Nk, d. Nk

John L., b. 12 January, 1922, d. 1999

Joseph, b. 24 July, 1924, at Orient, Wa.

Edward, b. 5 December, 1926

#### Household 9

Marriage: Victor Marchand, age 31 in 1907 and Sophia, age 23 in 1907<sup>480</sup>

**Children:** Julie, b. 1901<sup>481</sup>

Augusta, "Gus" (a son), b. 1903<sup>482</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>473</sup> U.S. Census, 1880

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>474</sup> Sophia Marchand listed as a widow, age 40 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906, with sons William, age 7 and John, age 14 and nephew, Alexander, age 13.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>475</sup> John listed in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907 as about age 15

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>476</sup> Derived from William's baptism record

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>477</sup> NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>478</sup> Marriage and children of William Marchand and Mary A. Grunlose from Edward and Joseph Marchand Affidavit, 9 October, 2009

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>479</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934, William Marchand's wife listed as Mary Aurapakin, born 1904. Their children are listed as John Louis, b 1922, Joseph, b 7/24/24, and Edward, b 12/5/25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>480</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>481</sup> Listed as age 5 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906; age 6 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>482</sup> Listed as age 2 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906; age 3 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907; age 6 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1910

Marriage: Victor Marchant and Julia Jane, née Casimir, 30 April 1919. Witnesses Charles and Elizabeth Hall<sup>483</sup>.

#### Household 10

Marriage: Charlie Marchand and Mary Jane<sup>484</sup>

Children: Ethel, b. 1911

Ellen Louise, b. 7/17/15

#### **Children of Charley Marchand:**

Marriage: Ethel Marchand and Antoine Paul, b. 1909<sup>485</sup>

Children: Baby Marchand (sic), son, born October 10, 1932

#### II. **Descendants of Sophia**

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Sophia, daughter of Provut and Julia, and Emilius son of Antonius Toulou and Maria Florentin, 23 August 1858<sup>486</sup>.

**Children:** Gus (1863-1923)

Louis<sup>487</sup> (1865-1922)

Caroline Carrie (1866)?<sup>488</sup>

Julius (1869-1922)<sup>489</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>483</sup> Note inserted in Liber Baptistorum ab anno 1864, Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>484</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917. Charley (sic) listed as born 1879, Mary Jane born 1891

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>485</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>486</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>487</sup> "Lewie" in family tree, ancestry.com; "Louis" in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1895, 1906, 1917-24. Listed as age 40 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>488</sup> Not listed in U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1895. In that census only: Louis (28), Julius (26), Raphael (22), George (19), Albert (16). <sup>489</sup> Julius listed as age 38 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

Julia (1869)

Raphael (1871-1957) (D.O. B. listed on WWI Draft Registration card as April 2, 1974)<sup>490</sup>

Albert C. (1873-1950)

George (1876-1944)<sup>491</sup>

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Louis Toulou, b. Circa 1866 and Eva<sup>492</sup>

**Children:** Louis W., b. Circa 1892<sup>493</sup>

Vernon, b. Circa 1894<sup>494</sup>
Florence, b. Circa 1896<sup>495</sup>
Augustus<sup>496</sup>, b. 1898
Clarence, b. 1900<sup>497</sup>
Alice, b. 1904<sup>498</sup>
Theodore<sup>499</sup>, b. 1908
Hazel<sup>500</sup>, b. 1909
Dorothy<sup>501</sup>, b. 1911
William Rice<sup>502</sup>, b. 1915
Jesse<sup>503</sup> (a son), b. 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>490</sup> Listed as 33 years old in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>491</sup> Listed as 27 years old in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>492</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls 1917-24. Eva is listed as "White." Not assigned a census number.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>493</sup> Listed as a son, age 12 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906, age 15, in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>494</sup> Listed as a son, age 13, in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>495</sup> Listed as a daughter, age 10 in U.S. Indian Census rolls, 1906, age 11 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>496</sup> Listed as a son, age 8 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906, age 9 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1907. Appears to be also listed as "Guss" in other records, e.g. WWI Draft Registration card, # 597 "Guss Emile Toulou, b. 23 August 1898, age 20, race "Indian," employed by Lewie Toulou, nearest relative, Eva Toulou" See also marriage record, under 4<sup>th</sup> generation, below

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>497</sup> Listed as age 6 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>498</sup> Listed as age 2 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>499</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>500</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>501</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>502</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

Marriage: Julius Toulou and Katherine<sup>504</sup>

Children: Violet, b. 1896<sup>505</sup>

Thomas, b. 1898<sup>506</sup> Frank, b. 1899<sup>507</sup> Lester, b. 1902<sup>508</sup>

Marriage: Albert Toulou<sup>509</sup> and Helen<sup>510</sup> (Nellie, née Perkins<sup>511</sup>)

Children: Geraldine M.<sup>512</sup>

Emil F.<sup>513</sup>

Vivian L.<sup>514</sup>

Julius C.515

Carl Steltz, age 18 (Listed as a member of the household in 1920 U.S. Federal

Census)

Marriage: George Toulou and Olive<sup>516</sup>

**Children:** Dora (Dona?), b.1898<sup>517</sup>

Walter, b. 1902<sup>518</sup>

<sup>504</sup> Listed as age 27 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906 and assigned the census number, "99". In U.S. Indian Census Rolls 1917-24. Katherine is listed as "White." Not assigned a census number.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>503</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>505</sup> Listed as age 10 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>506</sup> Listed as age 8 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>507</sup> Listed in 1920 U.S. Federal Census as son, age 21, of Julius Toulou, age 54

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>508</sup> Listed as age 4 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>509</sup> Listed as age 26 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906 and as age 42 in U.S. Federal Census 1920

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>510</sup> Listed as "Nellie," age 22 and "White" in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906 and age 32 in U.S. Federal Census

<sup>1920.</sup> Social Security Death Index, Helen Toulou, born 8 October, 1882, died January, 1972. Number 544-34-7218

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>511</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1932, 1934. In 1934 Albert and Nellie were noted as "Yakima Agency".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>512</sup> Geraldine listed as age 2 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906 and age 14 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls,

<sup>1920.</sup>Geraldine, Emil, Vivian and Julius listed on U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>513</sup> Age 12 in U.S. Federal Census, 1920

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>514</sup> Age 10 in U.S.Federal Census, 1920

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>515</sup> Age 6 in U.S. Federal Census, 1920

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>516</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917-24. Olive is listed as "White". Not assigned a census number

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>517</sup> Listed as age 8 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906. Listed in 1917 census as "married," with note, "see Weyand."

Leona, b. 1904<sup>519</sup>

Marriage: Raphael<sup>520</sup> Toulou and Ethel<sup>521</sup> or Etta<sup>522</sup>

**Children:** Venice (Venus)<sup>523</sup>, a daughter, b. Circa 1900

Delia, b. Circa 1902<sup>524</sup>

Baby, b. Circa 1904<sup>525</sup>

# 4<sup>th</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Frank Toulou, age 21 in 1920, and Maude Savage, age 18 in 1920, married 29 August 1918. Frank Toulou died 1921.

Marriage: Guss Toulou and DeLoris Rumsy, 27 December 1921 at Stevens, Washington<sup>526</sup>.

Marriage: Dorothy<sup>527</sup> and \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell

Children: Sharon Rose, born March 23, 1930,

Marriage: Geraldine and \_\_\_\_ Clark<sup>528</sup>

Children: William Stanley, b. Circa 1927 (age 7 in 1934)

Patricia Ann, b. Circa 1932 (age 2 in 1934)

Marriage: Clarence, b. 1900 and \_\_\_\_ <sup>529</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>518</sup> Walter listed as age 4 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>519</sup> Listed as "Baby" age 2 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906. Dona, Walter and Leona listed on U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>520</sup> Listed as "Raphael" in U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>521</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>522</sup> Listed as "Ettie," White, wife of Raphael Toulou, age 41 in 1909 U.S. Indian Census Rolls. "Etta" listed as "nearest relative" on WWI registration card for Raphael Toulou on September 12, 1918. Raphael Toulou was then 44 years old.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>523</sup> Venice, Delia and Baby listed in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906. "Venice" listed as "Venus" in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1909. <sup>524</sup> Listed as age 4 in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>525</sup> As listed in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1906

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>526</sup> Washington State Marriage Reg. # HRPSTVMM2884

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>527</sup> Cited in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934, as (Dorothy Toulou) born 1912, age 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>528</sup> Cited in U.s. Indian Census Rolls, 1934 as (Geraldine Toulou), b. 1906, age 28, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> blood

Children: Charles Lester, b. September 16, 1920, age 13 in 1934

Violet, b. December 28, 1921, age 12 in 1934

Clell, b. 1923

Alvin P., b. 1924, age 10 in 1934

# 5<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Alvin, b. 1924 and Jeanne

### III. Descendants of Josette 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Josepha, daughter of the late Ludovici Prevost and Julia, now Hlchlaké and Michaelis son of the late Joachim and Margarita Lafleur, 20 May 1860<sup>530</sup>.

#### Children:

Joachim, born 19 April, 1864, baptized 4 May, 1864<sup>531</sup>

Noel, born 26 October, 1865. Baptized 25 December, 1865<sup>532</sup>.

Ellionora, baptized 5 February, 1871<sup>533</sup>

Leiser<sup>534</sup>, baptized 21 September, 1873 at 13 days.

Octavus, born circa 1874, died March 1892<sup>535</sup>

<sup>529</sup> Clarence Toulou and children enumerated in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934. Wife not enumerated. May be White.

<sup>530</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>531</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>532</sup> Liber Baptismorum ab anno 1864. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>533</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>534</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

Joaquin Lafleur (1873-1934)<sup>536</sup>

Juliana, baptized January 20, 1878 Joseph Lafleur (1881<sup>537</sup>- 17 April 1949<sup>538</sup>) Marcella Lafleur, born 24 June, 1884, baptized 22 July 1884<sup>539</sup> Adeline Lafleur (1888<sup>540</sup>) Agnes Lafleur (1889<sup>541</sup>-1921)

#### **3rd Generation**

Marriage: Adeline Lafleur, daughter of Michelle (sic) and Josette, married to Frank Subalie, March 1, 1911<sup>542</sup>. Adeline "about 24 years old" at time of marriage.

Marriage: Leonora, daughter of Meshew (sic) and Joset Lafleur, and E.M. Banning, of Joannis et Maria Banning, 1 December 1889<sup>543</sup>.

Marriage: Marcelle Lafleur, age 27 in 1912 and Josephine Edwards, age 19 in 1912<sup>544</sup>

Children: Louise, age 3 months in 1912

Marriage: Joseph Lafleur and Martha Alec [Martha Alex], 1893<sup>545</sup>

Marriage: Adeline Lafleur and Frank Subela<sup>546</sup>

<sup>544</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1912

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>535</sup> Liber Mortuorum 1873 Microfilm NWM 22. 10 March 1892 ... Octavus Lafleur filius Michaux Lafleur et Josephae natus circiter decem et octo annis abhine.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>536</sup>B. Colville, Stevens, Wa., d. Kettle Falls (ancestry.com). U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1906, age 34. Cited in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934 as b. 1873, age at last birthday 61, died June 19, 1934. <sup>537</sup> Birth year cited in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934. Age 53 in 1934.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>538</sup> Washington Death Index, certificate 7625.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>539</sup> Marcelle listed as age 21 in 1906 U.S. Indian Census Rolls.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>540</sup> Adeline listed as age 19 in 1906 U.S. Indian Census Rolls

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>541</sup> Agnes listed as age 17 in 1905 U.S. Indian Census Rolls

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>542</sup> St. Francis Regis 1911, "Record of marriages of people who are supposed to have been baptized at this Mission, but this baptismal registry could not yet been (sic) found." NWM 23, part 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>543</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>545</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1934

Marriage: Agnes Lafleur and Hiram<sup>547</sup> Mellen, 1882<sup>548</sup>

Children: Angeline Lafleur Mellen (1907)

Oscar Mitchell Mellen (1908)

Richard C. Mellen (1910)

Josephine Mellen (1912)

Amanda Virginia, b. 1918<sup>549</sup>

Joseph Mellen, b. 1917<sup>550</sup>

# 4<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Oscar Mitchell Mellen, b. 1909, and Grace Rose Jerred, b. 1913<sup>551</sup>

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>546</sup> As recorded in 1912 U.S. Indian Census Rolls.
 <sup>547</sup> Listed as "Hirman" in 1908 U.S. Indian Census Rolls
 <sup>548</sup> 1908 U.S. Indian Census Rolls.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>549</sup> Cited as sister of Oscar Mitchell Mellen, Richard C. Mellen and Joseph Mellen in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>550</sup> Cited as brother of Oscar Mitchell Mellen, Amanda Virginia Mellen and Richard C. Mellen in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934. <sup>551</sup> Cited in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934

# Nouilkz/Newilisket

Marriage: Nouilkz (Lakes) and Sinsinte (Lakes)

Children: Marie, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 9months<sup>552</sup>
Jean-Baptiste, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 6 years, B. 138
Louise, baptized 23 October, 1838 at 3 years, B. 137. Died 1854<sup>553</sup>

Marriage: Newilsken, Cosmos and Sinsentiku, Joanna, married 19 April 1846<sup>554</sup>.

**Children:** Antonia<sup>555</sup>

Marriage: Cosmos Nwilisket et Catherine Skinemshitkou<sup>556</sup>

Children: Joachim Kwaeyouloulex

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste Nwilesket), son of Cosmos Nwilsken and Joanna and (Aloysia) Louise, daughter of Augustine Xwarshinitze and Anna, Snaiskitsti, married 12 January, 1852.<sup>557</sup> Witnesses Fredericus Selzaksolèxo and Rosalia Skeipelliks Senaichitsti. Marginal note says Jean-Baptiste and Louise Nwiliskat.

**Children:** Anna, daughter of Joannes Baptiste and Louisian nkanstolexou. Snaiskitsti, baptized as newborn 25 December, 1857. Godfather Franciscus Sipes<sup>558</sup>

Joannes Baptiste, baptized 10 July, 1864 @ 4 months. Godfather Jacob Kiestim.

Isabella<sup>559</sup>, born April 7, 1870, baptized April 17, 1870, godmother Antonia Zaweylish. Previously baptized by Jacob Kiestim<sup>560</sup>.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>552</sup> For records of Marie, B.136, Louise, B.137, and Jean-Baptiste, B.138, seeWarner and Munnick, 1972, 13<sup>th</sup> page.
 <sup>553</sup> 3 Février 1854 'Sepultavi Ludovicam filiam Cosmo Snaiskitsti.' St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>554</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>555555</sup> See marriage record, below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>556</sup> Cf Marriage record for Joachim

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>557</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. NWM 23 part 2.Cf also Senaychsti Households, n.d. but likely 1870s. Joanna listed as Vve (Abbreviateion of "veuve", i.e. "widow" in French).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>558</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>559</sup> Baptismal record, Microfilm NWM 22, gives parents names as Jean-Baptiste Nwilesket and Aloysia, as well as Isabella's name, dates and godmother. See also St.Francis.Regis. Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

Aloysius, baptized 31 December 1866 @ 33 days. Godfather Joannes Tsianut.

Agathe

Baptiste

**Marriage:** Joachim Kweouloulex, son of the late Cosmos Nwilisket et Catharinae Skinemshitkou, all Snaïtshkisti et Agatha daughter of the late Shoelkossum et Theresiae Apastolae, all Okinakein, 15 January 1855<sup>561</sup>. Witnesses Damien Npixtsin et Margarita, his wife<sup>562</sup>. Marginal note says Joachim Kweyoutoulex and Agathe.

Marriage: Joachim Newilisket and Sophia Lkemtaskat.

**Children:** Alexander baptized 1 May 1863 at about 6 months<sup>563</sup> Godfather Joseph Tsinemtitse Kutemaxen.

**Marriage:** Antonia, daughter of Cosmos Nooliskat et Joanna Snaskitshi and Eduardus Zeweilich, son of Temelix et Takomaliks, 29 December, 1856. Witnesses Cyprian Kapelpitze et Michaeilis Xixitelixken. Marginal note says Edouard Koulkoul\_? Zewilishe et Antoinette<sup>564</sup>.

**Children:** Eduard, baptized 23 August, 1860 @ ca 9 months. Godfather Cyprian Kessewilish<sup>565</sup>.

Carolus, baptized 19 December, 1863 @ 9 months<sup>566</sup>

Agnes, baptized 14 December, 1869 @ 6 weeks. Previously baptized by

Jacob Kiestim.

Marriage: Adrian and Catharina Nwilisket

**Children:** Antonius, baptized 29 February, 1868 at 4 months<sup>567</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>560</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Record 1867-1887. NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>561</sup> St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>562</sup> St. Regis Mission marriage records. NWM 23 part 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>563</sup> "illegitime natum ex defuncto Joachim Newilisket et Sophia Lkemtaskat." This suggests that Joachim Newilisket died prior to May, 1863. St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>564</sup> St.Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>565</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>566</sup> St. Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>567</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington...Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

# Ntsoxtiken

# 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: Unknown Loch-Sum and Susanne Native<sup>568</sup>

Children: Ira Irie<sup>569</sup>

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Henricus [Henry] Assosostik and Henrica [Henriette] Agagupitsa, both baptized and married on 8 July, 1849<sup>570</sup>.

Children:	Justine, baptized 14 August, 1848 at age 7
	Gertrude, baptized 14 August, 1848 at age 6
	Birgitta, born circa 1843 <sup>571</sup>
	Josephine, baptized 10 February, 1849, at 27 days; d. October 25, 1933 <sup>572</sup>
	Joseph, baptized as newborn infant 16 December 1852 <sup>573</sup>
	Ludovicus Andreas [Louis André], baptized 15 August, 1855 as newborn <sup>574</sup> .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>568</sup> From "Loch-Sum and Suzanne Descendant Report," Colville Confederated Tribes: A couple named Joachim and Susanna were married in 1845. Susanna is not a common name in Sinixt families.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>569</sup> "Loch-Sum" may be a contraction of the name, Konxselkosem (various spellings). "Ira" and "Irie" are possibly variations of "Harry" and its French equivalent, "Henri."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>570</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22. Henry's name recorded as Insgostikw in Josephine's baptism record and Insoxstakn in Louis André's baptism record<sup>570</sup>. Later appears as Ntsoxtiken with other variant spellings. On 8 July 1849 Henricus age inscribed as 'triginte pesa annorum', i.e. 'about thirty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>571</sup> Listed in Senaychsti Households, Jesuit Records as "Brigitte Bills". Listed as "Pariset," wife of Worthington Bills, age 17, in U.S. Federal Census, 1860, Bitter Root Valley, Spokan County, Washington Territory. <sup>572</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1934. Josephine Boyd listed as born in 1850, 84 years old in 1933.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>573</sup> NWM 24 St. Francis Regis Mission Leyers Falls, Wash. Baptismal Record 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24: "Josephum nuper natum ex Henrico Inssostiken Henriette axaxpitza ambibus Senaiskitkti.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>574</sup> ...Ludovicum Andream nuper natum ex Henrico Nsoxséken et Henrietta (sic) axxaxpitza. Senaiskitsti. Patrinus [Godfather] Antonius Kikitemneus. St.Regis Mission, Levers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. Microfilm NWM 24. Louis André died January 21, 1856. St. Francis Regis, Washington,

Anastase, born January 15, 1857, baptized January 22, 1857<sup>575</sup>

Pierre, born circa 1861, baptized 26 December 1863 at age 2<sup>576</sup>

#### **Subsequent Generations**

#### Household 1 Descendants of Justine

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Justine and Richard Fry<sup>577</sup>, 1860

**Children:** George, born March 2, 1861, age 18 in 1880<sup>578</sup>. Baptized 2 February, 1864 "illegitime ex Richardo (sic) Fry et Justina Nsostiken. Patrinus Jacobus Kiestim (NWM 24)

Joannes ,baptized 2 February 1864. Born 20 February, 1863. Godfather Jacobus Kiestim.

Christina, born circa 1864, age 16 in 1880

Clarence, born circa 1869, age 11 in 1880

Rosa, baptized 30 August, 1874 at 4 days 579

Mary, born circa 1878, age 2 in 1880

Charley, born circa 1879, age 11 months in 1880

# 4<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: George Fry and Catherine Berland

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>575</sup> ...Anastasium quindecem dies natum ex donjugibus Henrico et Henrica Nsoxsteken. Patrinus fuit Michel
 Xixilelxken. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24
 <sup>576</sup> "infantum 2 annos natum ex conjugibus Henrici et henrica nsoxtiken Senaichksti, cui nomen impositum Petrus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>370</sup> "infantum 2 annos natum ex conjugibus Henrici et henrica nsoxtiken Senaichksti, cui nomen impositum Petrus. Patrinus fuit Hieronymus Skweitshinitse." St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>577</sup> Listed under "Matrimonia Catholicorum cum Acatholicis": Frey (sic), Richard et Justina (sic) nata Ntsoxtiken". Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>578</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1880. Richard W. Fry, listed as Indian Trader, age 38, Justeen (sic) as age 35, children George, Christina, Clarence, Mary, Charley, as indicated in list above. Justeen listed as having been born in British Columbia, and her father and mother in British Columbia, as well. George, Christina and Clarence listed as having been born in Washington Territory, their mother born in British Columbia. Mary and Charley are listed as having been born in Idaho Territory, their mother having been born in British Columbia. This suggests that Richard and Justine Fry moved to Idaho circa 1877 or 1878.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>579</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

Children:	John, born 1888 <sup>580</sup>
	Robert, born 1890 <sup>581</sup>
	Arthur, born 1892 <sup>582</sup>
	Christine, born 1894 <sup>583</sup>
	Alfred B. Fry, born December 27, 1899
<b>Marriage:</b> George Fry and Annie <sup>584</sup> , prior to 1910 <sup>585</sup>	
Children:	Harold, age 9 in 1910
Marriage: Clarenc	e Fry and Della <sup>586</sup>

Children: Claude, age 8 in 1910

Myrtle, age 3 in 1910

5<sup>th</sup> Generation

Marriage: Alfred Fry and Emma Bussler, married May 6, 1920<sup>587</sup>

**Children:** Beatrice Mary, born October 1, 1922

Alfred J.

Anna

Lillian A.

Geraldine I.

Robert L.

Frances J.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>580</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1910

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>581</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1910
 <sup>582</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1910
 <sup>583</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1910

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>584</sup> Listed in U.S. Federal Census, 1910 as George Fry, 49, Annie Fry, 28, Harold Fry, 9. Justine Fry, 70, a member of the household.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>585</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1910 lists Adams, Catherine B. As George Fry's first wife.
 <sup>586</sup> Listed in U.S. Federal Census, 1910
 <sup>587</sup> Washington Marriage Records, 1865-2004 for Alfred Fry

Norma V.

# 6<sup>th</sup> Generation:

- Marriage: Beatrice Mary Fry and Victor Frank Desautel, b. 1917<sup>588</sup>
- Children: Richard Lee Desautel, born January 24, 1952

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>588</sup> U.S. Federal Census 1930.

#### Household 2 Descendants of Josephine

**Marriage:** Josephine, daughter of Henry and Henriette Ntokleken, and Eduard Konxwelsimlem<sup>589</sup>, son of André Pierre and Martha Konxwelsimlem, Summer, 1866<sup>590</sup>.

Marriage: Josephine and Adam Boyd<sup>591</sup>, born in Pennsylvania circa 1833<sup>592</sup>, married 1872?<sup>593</sup>

**Children:** Harry, born December 1872, age 28 in 1900, 7 in 1880<sup>594</sup>

Mary, born November, 1874, age 25 in 1900, 6 in 1880

Maggie, born February, 1877, age 23 in 1900, 3 in 1880

Joseph, born January, 1877, age 20 in 1900, 5.5 in 1880

Christina, born September, 1883, age 16 in 1900

**Marriage:** Joseph, son of Arri Snaichisti et Marguerita, daughter of Daniely Konkonensy (?), 7 April 1872. Witnesses Maria Noel and Jonni<sup>595</sup>.

**Marriage:** Harry Boyd<sup>596</sup>, 28 September 1916<sup>597</sup> and Agnes Christian

**Children:** Alfred E. Payne (known as 'Eneas Boyd<sup>598</sup>, )<sup>599</sup>born 1916<sup>600</sup>

Paschal I. Boyd<sup>601</sup> [Joseph], born August 30, 1917<sup>602</sup>; died 19 December, 1991

Clara M. Boyd<sup>603</sup>, age 1 6/12 in 1920, b. 25 April 1919, Harry Edward, b. September 10, 1920<sup>604</sup>

<sup>590</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. NWM 23, part 2 "in defectu Sacerdotis Duci Cypriani Kessewilish se sesterunt Eduardus filius....' Witnesses Jacob Kiestim and Eduard Seweylish.

- <sup>591</sup> #497 in Federal Census 1900, #102 in U.S. Federal Census 1880
- <sup>592</sup> U.S, Federal Census 1900

<sup>594</sup> U.S. Federal Census 1880

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>589</sup> Listed in Senaychsti Households with parents and brothers Louis and Simon and sister, Catherine.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>593</sup> Ancestry.com family tree, 'spouse Josephine Irie'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>595</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, NWM 23, part 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>596</sup> Son of Adam Boyd, Pennsylvania, and Josephine Harry, daughter of Henricus Nsostiken and Henrica. Josephine baptized 10 February, 1849, at 27 days.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>597</sup> Certificate of Marriage #1178, State of Washington, County of Stevens

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>598</sup> See Reyes, Lawney L., B Street The Notorious Playground of Coulee Dam for information about Eneas Boyd and Antoine Paul, residents of Inchelium in the early 1930's. Antoine Paul married Ethel Marchand, granddaughter of Victoria Provost and Joachim Marchand. See Marchand Genealogy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>599</sup> Also listed as a step-son in U.S. Indian Census rolls 1934

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>600</sup> Listed as a step-son in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917; listed as age 14 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>601</sup> Listed as Paschal I. In U.S. Federal Census of 1920. Recorded as 'Joseph' in Matthew Boyd affidavit. Same birth date.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>602</sup> Birth dates/ages of children taken from U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1934

William Boyd, b. 9 November 1922

Anthony<sup>605</sup> Boyd, b. 26 February, 1926

John B. Boyd [alternatively Baptiste John<sup>606</sup>, b. 9 January 1929, d 15 June  $1988^{607}$ 

Louis E. Boyd, b. 16 August 1931, d 10 February 1992

Matthew James Boyd, born 26 May, 1933

Note Sophia Christian, age 61, part of 1920 household<sup>608</sup> and U.S. Federal Census, 1930, also lists "Josephine, mother, 85, widow" and Christian, Sophie, mother-in-law, 77, widow. Matthew Boyd noted in his affidavit that Sophie Christian died when he was 5 years old, i.e. circa 1938.

Marriage: Alfred Eneas Payne and Virginia Ruby Belles, 6 July 1939<sup>609</sup>

Children: William B. Payne, born circa 1943, d. 27 February 1943, age 0 at Inchelium

Marriage: Maggie Boyd and T. B. Mitchell<sup>610</sup>

Children: Harris Mitchell, born 1904

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>603</sup> See Marchand Toulou Family Genealogy

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>604</sup> Not listed in U.S Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>605</sup> Listed as Andrew, age 4, in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>606</sup> Listed as Battise, age 1 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>607</sup> Listed as Battise, age 1 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>608</sup> U.S. Federal Census

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>609</sup> Marriage certificate, Grant County, State of Washington, #1691

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>610</sup> Listed as 'White' in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1919

#### Household 3 Descendants of Birgitta

### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation:

Marriage:	Birgitta and Worthington Bills, married 8 April, 1858 <sup>611</sup>
Children:	Eliza, born circa 1859, age 1 year in 1860 <sup>612</sup>
age <sup>613</sup>	Helena, born circa June 1860, baptized 25 July 1860 at 6 weeks of

#### Household 4 Descendants of Joseph

Marriage: Joseph filius Arrii Snaichisti et Margarita filia Danieli Routwen, 7 April, 1872<sup>614</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>611</sup> NWM 23, Marriages St. Francis Regis, April 8, 1858: "Worthington bills fil acatholicur filius Samuelio Bills et Lyia (sic) Americani et Brigitta (sic) filia Henrici asgestik (sic) et Henriette. "Marginal note says "Worthington et Bergitta {sic} Bills." Also listed under "Matrimonia Catholicorum cum Acatholicis": Bills, Worthington et Birgitta, nata Noxtiken."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>612</sup> U.S. Federal Census, 1860, Bitter Root Valley, Spokan County, Washington Territory. Note: "Pariset" [Birgitta] and Worthington Bills are listed as either sharing a household or next door to Robert Pelky and his two children, Robert, age 2, and Catherine, aged 8 months. These are apparently his children with Sophie, daughter of Ekitimnoons [Kikitemneous] and Sipetza, baptized in 1839 at age 5 during the Oblate Mission to Colvile, June 22<sup>nd</sup> to October 1, 1839 (Warner and Munnick 1972, 53<sup>rd</sup> page). See Ekitimnoons Genealogy. Robert, age 12, and Catherine, age 8, are listed in the 1870 Federal Census with the family of Robert and Adeline Pelky in Missoula, Montana. Robert jr is listed as having been born in British Columbia.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>613</sup> 25 July 1860...Helenam Sex hebdomas natam ex Worthington Bills et Briggitta ejus uxore. Matrina fuit Charlotte Kolaken. St. Francis Regions Mission, Washington, Record Book, Baptisms and Marriages 1852-1866. NWM 24.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>614</sup> .St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893.
 Microfilm NWM 23

# Ohlohstolixen/Ohlolstolix/Ostlolstoligu

# 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: Ostlolstoligu/Ohlolstolix and Antonia Konguesimilem

Children: Anna, baptized 1839-1841. Died 1851<sup>615</sup>

Antonia, baptized 1839-1841<sup>616</sup>

Marriage: Ohlolstolix and \_\_\_\_\_

Children: Aloysius

Marriage: Ohlolstolix and Telshitkou. Both died prior to 15 January 1855.

Children: Margarita

<sup>2nd</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Antonia Ohlolstolix and Christian Silimouhlxeltsin [see Silimuhlxeltsin]

**Marriage:** Aloysius and Josephine, daughter of Melchior and Pauline Lkemtaskat. 26 July  $1860^{617}$ .

**Marriage:** Margarita, daughter of the late Ohlolstolix and Telshitkou and Damien Npixtsin, son of the late Weïshoulex et Tekanitsè, omnes Senaïdshksti, 15 January, 1855<sup>618</sup>.

**Children:** Sophia, baptized 26 December, 1863 @ 1 year<sup>619</sup>

Margarita, baptized 3 Febuary, 1865 @ 1 week in Kolilè<sup>620</sup>. Matrina Helen Selsutaskèsulox.

Angele, baptized 21 February, 1868 at 5 days<sup>621</sup>.

Aloysius, baptized 5 December, 1869<sup>622</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>615</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>616</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>617</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>618</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>619</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>620</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>621</sup>.St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

#### II. Jacob Ohlohstolixen

Marriage: Jacob and Catharina Ohlohstolixen. Jacob died prior to 19 November 1853. Catharina buried 19 November 1853<sup>623</sup>.

#### III. Marc (?) and Magdalene Ohlolstolix

Marriage: Caroline, daughter of Marc (?) and Magdalene Ohlolstolix (Zèxstolex) and Louis, son of Ambrose and Domatilla Kutemaxan (Tentenmitse), 17 December 1866<sup>624</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>622</sup> .St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23. Godfather Andreas Kessewilish. <sup>623</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>624</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23. Witnesses Jacob and Maria Kiestim Senaichksti. See also, Ludovicus, filius Ambros Tentenemitsa and Domatilla Silipitse, baptized 31 July, 1845.

# Silimuhlxeltsin

# I. Louis Pierre Silimuhlxeltsin

# 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Petrus Ludovicus Sillmolgilken, baptized 18 March, 1849, ca 50 years, and Maria Lisette [Marianne [Maxékinetkou?] Sakakleune?], baptized 18 March, 1849, ca 40 years, married 18 March, 1849<sup>625</sup>. Maria Lisette died 4 July, 1853<sup>626</sup> Petrus Aloysius Silimulgettsin died 28 June 1880<sup>627</sup>.

Louis Peter[Aloyisius Petrus] Silimuhlelchim and Marianne [Maxékinetkou?<sup>628</sup>] Sakakleune, in 1849

**Children:** Pierre, baptized as Petrus Ntsoumin in 1848<sup>629</sup>

Bibiane

Christian

Antoine<sup>630</sup>

Marriage: Louis Peter (Ludovicus Petrus Silimouxlthsim et Kaxemtalx<sup>631</sup>

**Children:** Thecla, born circa 1829, baptized circa age 25 on 24 February, 1854<sup>632</sup>

# **Subsequent Generations:**

# a) Descendants of Petrus Nsoamin

**Marriage:** Petrus Nsoamin (Pierre), baptized 1848<sup>633</sup> son of Petrus Ludovicus Silimouhltsim and the late Maxékinetkou, and Coleta (Colette) legitimate daughter of the late Constantine

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>625</sup> Register Baptizatorum ... Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>626</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Burials 1853-1887, "Julio die quinque Sepulta Elisabeth Maria uxor Ludovici Petri Similimoultshim pridie defunct..." Microfilm NWM 24.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>627</sup> 'Anno domini 1880, die 28 Junii animan Deo reddidit Petrus Silimulgettsin, sepultus fuit ad S. Francisci Regis
 die 30 ejusdem mensis.' Marginal note says 'Petrus Aloysius Silimulgettsin.' St. F.R. Liber Mortuorum. NWM 23.
 <sup>628</sup> See Silimuhlxeltsin genealogy

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>629</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Baptism Index 1848

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>630</sup> See marriage record

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>631</sup> Kaxemtalx listed as dead in baptismal record for Thecla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>632</sup> St. Francis Regions Mission, Washington, Record Book, Baptisms and Marriages 1852-1866. NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>633</sup> Baptismata Index 1848: "Petrus Ntsumin."

Kweitaxen et Mariae Theresia, his wife, 9 April, 1855<sup>634</sup>. Witnesses Gregorius Kessewilish and Petrus Joannes Tshelkakashin.

Marriage: Pierre (Petrus) Silimuhlxèltsin and Jlimuxpitse Teshikemtekeyn

**Children:** Sophie, baptized at 3 years of age, 6 February 1865<sup>635</sup>. Matrina Sophia Kayuselxken.

### b) Descendants of Bibiana

Marriage: Bibiana, daughter of Aloysius Petrus Silimuhlkelchin, and \_\_\_\_\_\_ 8 May, 1870. NB: 'Bibiane' listed among those baptized 19 April, 1846. No parents cited in baptismal record.

# c) Descendants of Antoine

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Antoine Kel, son of Louis Pierre Silimulelhim and the late Mariae Lisette and Maria Agatha, daughter of the late Lselistem & Sinemalko, 18 February, 1867. Witnesses Eduardus et Mathilde<sup>636</sup>.

# Children:

Marie Elisabeth, baptized December 20, 1869 at 4 months. Previously baptized by Jacob Kiestim<sup>637</sup>. Elisabeth buried 23 November 1880<sup>638</sup>

# d) Descendants of Thecla

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Thecla, 'filiam nomine Taxaxinalks natam ex Ludovico Petro Sinamoulken et Skaxamtalks Snaiskitsti' and Sixte Kwalile, filius Kwalile et Skéalks, 6 April, 1854. Witnesses

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>634</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>635</sup> 6 February 1865...Sophia, at 3 years, daughter of Pierre Silimuhlxèeltsin and Jlimuxpitse teshikemteykeyn, infideli. Godmother: Sophie Kayuselxken. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

NB: information about the marriage comes from the baptismal record.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>636</sup> St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage records, 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23. Re witnesses, Eduard nxolken, son of the late nXolken and Mathilde Sipes (Kwèy Mitku) and Mathilda Urbaxen, daughter of Jos.(appi) Kwilkwillaxen were also married 18 February, 1867 and Antonius and Maria Silimulelchim were their witnesses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>637</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington ... Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>638</sup> St. Francis Regis Liber Mortuorum. Microfilm NWM 23.

Leone Kotemlaxan et Josephina inxonkéin uxore Paulini. Marginal note: 'Sixte et Thecla Qualile<sup>639,</sup>

### e) Descendants of Christian

**Marriage:** 'Christian, son of Louis Peter Silimuhlilcim and Marianna Sakakleune, and Antonia<sup>640</sup>, daughter of the late Ohlolstalix and Antonia Konguesimilem', August 5, 1859. Witnesses Dionysio tsenemtitsà and Thodosio Kolopskat<sup>641</sup>.

### Lkemtaskat

# 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Melchior Lkemtaskat, baptized 20 January, 1850 and Paulina, quadragenariam, baptized 20 January, 1850, married 20 January, 1850<sup>642</sup>.

Children: Josephine

Edouard

Alexius Lkemtaskat, baptized 26 January, 1851 at ca 30 years<sup>643</sup>

**Marriage:** Melchior Lkemtaskat and Antonia Sixietse, widow of Antonius Kikitemneus, 1868 (no day, but follows entry for February 3, 1868)<sup>644</sup>

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Josephine Lkemtaskat, daughter of Melchior and Paulina, and Aloysius, son of the late Ohlolstolix, 26 July, 1860<sup>645</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>639</sup>St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage records, 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>640</sup> Known later as Antoinett Christian, tsalotellks (Bouchard and Kennedy 2000 p.155). Interviewed by Teit in 1909 at Brilliant (Teit-Boas 20 May 1909; cited in Bouchard and Kennedy 2000 p. 145. Antoinett listed as "Antoinic," age 69 in Canada Census of 1911. This suggests that she was born circa 1842. In testimony given to the Royal Commission on Indian Affairs in 1914, Alexander Christian, son of Christian and Antoinett, affirmed that both of his parents and three of his grandparents had been born at Kpitlels, in what is now British Columbia (cited in Bouchard and Kennedy 2000 p. 116).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>641</sup> St. Regis Mission Marriage Records. Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>642</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22. Both described as "quadragenarium," i.e. in their 40s. Melchior Lkemtaskat died 30 March 1870. Pauline died prior to January 25, 1867 (see marriage record for Josephine)
 <sup>643</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>644</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
Microfilm NWM 23. Note: "Antonia, Melchioris uxor" [wife of Melchior] died at Little Dalles; buried 11 August, 1893. Liber Mortuorum – 1873-1902. Microfilm NWM 23

**Marriage:** Josephina, daughter of Melchior and the late Paulina Lkemtaskat and Marcellus, son of the late Paul and Francisca Kuhlkuhlpossemen, 25 January, 1867<sup>646</sup>.

**Marriage:** Martinus Tlikumtaskat and Sophia Kweitiza. Martinus died between May, 1856 and February 17, 1857<sup>647</sup>.

Children: Martinus, baptized 24 June, 1853, as newborn<sup>648</sup>.
 Martina, baptized 11 July 1855 at about 2 months<sup>649</sup>.
 Maria Theresia, born 16 February, 1857, baptized 17 February, 1857<sup>650</sup>

Marriage: Sophia Lkemtaskat and Joachim Newilisket

**Children:** Alexander baptized 1 May 1863 at about 6 months<sup>651</sup>

**Marriage:** Sophie, widow of Martin Lkemtasket and Eduardus, son of the unbeliever ["infideli] Soremtekèyn and the late Swèyhinmitku, 25 October, 1865<sup>652</sup>.

**Marriage:** Edouardus, son of Melchior and Paulina, and Suzanna, daughter of Francis and Therese Sipes, 15 August, 1854<sup>653</sup>.

**Children:** Edouardus, baptized 20 December, 1855 at 2 months<sup>654</sup>.

<sup>645</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>646</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>647</sup> Baptism record for Maria Theresia.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>648</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>649</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>650</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>651</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>652</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>653</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>654</sup> .St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

Ignatius, baptized 16 July 1862 at 18 months<sup>655</sup>. Joseph, baptized 1 January, 1864 @ 3 months<sup>656</sup>. Birgitta, baptized 29 December 1866 @ 8 months<sup>657</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>655</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>656</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>657</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

**Children:** Marie (Mary), baptized 22 August, 1860 at one month of age<sup>658</sup>

Marie Therese, baptized at two years of age, 23 December 1863<sup>659</sup>

Marie, baptized 10 July, 1868 at about 8 months of age<sup>660</sup>.

Jean-Baptiste, born 28 December 1869, baptized 29 December 1869<sup>661</sup>

Alexander Christian (<u>pkek</u>el'awna7), born Kootenay River circa  $1871^{662}$  (age 30 in 1903 DIA census); d. 1924 at Omak, Wa.<sup>663</sup>

Marianna, baptized "circa mensem Aprili" 1873<sup>664</sup> as infant.

Maria Christine, baptized 16 August, 1880, born 14 August, 1880<sup>665</sup>

Marriage: Baptiste Christian and Sophie Ignace 20 August, 1891<sup>666</sup>.

Children: Agnes Christian, b. 1890 (cf age 9 in 1903 census), d. January 17, 1955

Paskol (Pascal or Paschal), b. Circa 1895<sup>667</sup>.

<sup>667</sup> Aged 8 in Department of Indian Affairs census of the Arrow Lakes, 1903

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>658</sup> 22 August 1860...Maria, one month of age, child of Christian et Antonia Silimuhlxeltsin. Godmother: Maria Lkemtaskat. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.
 1852-1866.Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>659</sup>St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>660</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Record 1867-1887. NWM 23. "A.D. 1868 Julii 10em ....puellam circiter 8 menses natam ex conjugibus Christiani et Antonia Silimuhltshim et a Jacobo Kiestim baptizata cui nomen impositum Maria. Matrina fuit Sophie Shiluklshin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>661</sup> St. F. R. Book of Baptisms 1867-1887. NWM 23 A.D. 1869 December 29" in S. Paulo, Ego J. Joset, Miss S.J. baptizavi puerum pridie natum ex conjugibus Christiano et Antonia Silimuhlelchim cui nomen impositam Joannes Baptista. Patrinus fuit Joannes Baptista Esckalnitse. "Known as Baptiste Christian (pa7pa7tsagskn). Listed as age 49 in Canada Census, 1911.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>662</sup> Alexander Christian listed as age 30 in 1903 DIA Census, age 39 in Canada Census, 1911. Lawney Reyes, White Grizzly Bear... p. 31 identifies Alexander Christian's birth date as 1879.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>663</sup> Lawney Reyes, 2002, p. 37

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>664</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>665</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>666</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

Marriage: Alexander Christian, and Teresa Bernard, b. Circa 1881<sup>668</sup>.

Children: Mary, b. August 3, 1913, d. (as "Mary Christian Hall<sup>669</sup> Wong") May 29, 1978 Louis<sup>670</sup> George<sup>671</sup> Julia<sup>672</sup>,

**Marriage:** Mary and Pierre Usin, son of Lzimenzut<sup>673</sup>, 1 August 1885. Witnesses André Urpagan and Sophia.

Children: Paschal, baptized 1 November, 1886 at circa 5 weeks.

Marriage: Mary Ann and Nicolas, son of Cecilia and Jerome Kweytsinitse, 16 April 1891<sup>674</sup>.

**Marriage:** Mary Anne (Marianna), daughter of Christian and Antoinette and Nicolas, son of Cecilia and Jerome, 16 April, 1891<sup>675</sup>.

**Marriage:** Mary [Mary Anne] Christian<sup>676</sup> and Frank Abbott (ntauxa).

<sup>671</sup> Teit n.d., cited in Bouchard and Kennedy p. 118

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>668</sup> Aged 22 in 1903 DIA Census; aged 30 in Canada Census, 1911. Teresa died 1919 at Kp'itl'els, Arrow Lakes, Canada

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>669</sup> Mary's foster parents, following the death of Alexander Christian, were Charles and Eliza Hall. (Lawney Reyes, Bernie Whitebear: An Urban Indian's Quest for Justice. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 2006)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>670</sup> See Lawney Reyes, 2002, p. 36 "They placed [Theresa] in the burial ground, which had been plowed over by the Doukhobors, next to her children, Louis, George and Julia, who had died when they were young."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>672</sup> "Julie, a daughter, buried near Alex Christian's "shack" about a mile downriver from Rialto Creek, which itself is just downriver from the Keenlyside Dam (Interview with Frank Webster by Randy Bouchard, October 6, 1999, cited in Bouchard and Kennedy, p. 107)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>673</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages, 1870-1893.Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>674</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages, 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>675</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>676</sup> Teit n.d. cited in Bouchard and Kennedy 2000 p. 155

Marriage: Mary Christian Hall and Julian Reyes, b. 1895 in the Philippines, d. 1968<sup>677</sup>.

Children: Lawney Reyes, b. Circa 1931

Luana Reyes, b. Feb. 20, 1933, d. Nov. 5, 2001

Bernie Whitebear, b September 27, 1937<sup>678</sup>, d. July 16, 2000<sup>679</sup>

Marriage: Mary Christian Hall Reyes and Harry Wong<sup>680</sup>, b. Ca 1910, d. 1982<sup>681</sup>

Children: Lotus, born 1942 died 1943 at 1 year<sup>682</sup>

Harry 'Junior', born circa 1946<sup>683</sup>

Teresa, born circa 1947<sup>684</sup>

Laura, born circa 1948<sup>685</sup>

Marriage: Agnes Christian and Harry Boyd<sup>686</sup>, 28 September 1916<sup>687</sup>

**Children:** Alfred E. Payne (known as 'Eneas Boyd<sup>688</sup>, )<sup>689</sup>born 1916<sup>690</sup>

Paschal I. Boyd<sup>691</sup> [Joseph], born August 30, 1917<sup>692</sup>; died 19 December, 1991

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>677</sup> Lawney Reyes, 2002, p. 193

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>678</sup> Lawney Reyes, <u>Bernie Whitebear: An Urban Indian's Quest for Justice.</u> Tucson, U. Of Arizona Press, 2006, p.3
 <sup>679</sup> Ibid, p. 147

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>680</sup> Lawney Reyes, <u>White Grizzly Bear's Legacy: Learning to be Indian</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>681</sup> Lawney Reyes, 2002, p. 193

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>682</sup> Lawney Reyes, 2002, p. 194

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>683</sup> Lawney Reyes, Bernie Whitebear: An Urban Indian's Quest for Justice. Tucson, U. Of Arizona Press, 2006:'Junior' was 5 years old in May, 1951

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>684</sup> 4 years old in May, 1951

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>685</sup> 3 years old in May, 1951

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>686</sup> Son of Adam Boyd, Pennsylvania, and Josephine Harry, daughter of Henricus Nsostiken and Henrica. Josephine baptized 10 February, 1849, at 27 days.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>687</sup> Certificate of Marriage #1178, State of Washington, County of Stevens

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>688</sup> See Reyes, Lawney L., B Street The Notorious Playground of Coulee Dam for information about Eneas Boyd and Antoine Paul, residents of Inchelium in the early 1930's. Antoine Paul married Ethel Marchand, granddaughter of Victoria Provost and Joachim Marchand. See Marchand Genealogy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>689</sup> Also listed as a step-son in U.S. Indian Census rolls 1934

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>690</sup> Listed as a step-son in U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917; listed as age 14 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>691</sup> Listed as Paschal I. In U.S. Federal Census of 1920. Recorded as 'Joseph' in Matthew Boyd affidavit. Same birth date.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>692</sup> Birth dates/ages of children taken from U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1934

Clara M. Boyd<sup>693</sup>, age 1 6/12 in 1920, b. 25 April 1919, Harry Edward, b. September 10, 1920<sup>694</sup>

William Boyd, b. 9 November 1922

Anthony<sup>695</sup> Boyd, b. 26 February, 1926

John B. Boyd [alternatively Baptiste John<sup>696</sup>, b. 9 January 1929, d 15 June 1988<sup>697</sup>

Louis E. Boyd, b. 16 August 1931, d 10 February 1992

Matthew James Boyd, born 26 May, 1933

Note Sophia Christian, age 61, part of 1920 household<sup>698</sup> and U.S. Federal Census, 1930, also lists "Josephine, mother, 85, widow" and Christian, Sophie, mother-in-law, 77, widow. Matthew Boyd noted in his affidavit that Sophie Christian died when he was 5 years old, i.e. circa 1938.

Marriage: Alfred Eneas Payne and Virginia Ruby Belles, 6 July 1939<sup>699</sup>

Children: William B. Payne, born circa 1943, d. 27 February 1943, age 0 at Inchelium

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>693</sup> See Marchand Toulou Family Genealogy

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>694</sup> Not listed in U.S Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>695</sup> Listed as Andrew, age 4, in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>696</sup> Listed as Battise, age 1 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>697</sup> Listed as Battise, age 1 in U.S. Federal Census, 1930

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>698</sup> U.S. Federal Census

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>699</sup> Marriage certificate, Grant County, State of Washington, #1691

# II. Charles Silimuhlxeltsin

### 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Carolus<sup>700</sup> Sinmaulgaitzin, baptized as "quadragenarium," 14 September, 1849 and Bibiana Simeliko<sup>701</sup>

### Children:

Norbert, baptized as newborn, 1 August, 1854<sup>702</sup>

Maria Apollina, born 6 February 1857, baptized 15 February, 1857<sup>703</sup>

Bibiana

**Marriage:** Bibiana, widow of Carol Silimuhlxèltsin and Aloysius Marcus son of the late Simeon Selselitsa and Maria Swakopshinalks, 8 May, 1870. Witnesses Jacob Sipés et Philomena Kwilkwiltaxen<sup>704</sup>.

#### **Subsequent Generations**

a) Descendants of Norbert

 Marriage: Norbert Silimalxeltsin and Maria Victoris, 14 May 1876
 Children: Carolus, buried 27 December, 1879, 'parvulus filius' Ignatius, born 18 April, 1884, baptized 19 April, 1884 ex Norberto Nynemchen et Maria. Sponsors: Josephus Kotolegu et Maria Melanie<sup>705</sup>

#### b) Descendants of Bibiana

**Marriage:** Bibiana (Skinimtalze) daughter of Carolus (Silimkaolzin) and Bibianae (Semetigu), and Carolus, son of Baptiste (Suiatoté ?) and Catharina, both Senaichistig, 28 March 1869. Witnesses Cyprian Kapelpize et Francisca, both Snaichisti<sup>706</sup>.

**Children:** Ellena (marginal note 'Helena'), baptized 29 January, 1871 at 2 weeks<sup>707</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>700</sup> Listed as "Charli" in son's baptism record.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>701</sup> Listed as "Bibiana Simeliko" in baptism record for son, Norbert.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>702</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>703</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>704</sup> St.Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>705</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington ... Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>706</sup>St.Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records, 1848-1874 Microfilm NWM 23

Sinixt (Lakes) Familial Connections to British Columbia.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>707</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington ... Baptismal Record 1867-1887. Microfilm NWM 23

# Silsantekanpaulihouh/Illsutiskesolg<sup>u</sup>/ Selsutaskessulex

### <sup>1st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Silsantekanpaulihouh [or Silsautekausaulg<sup>u708</sup>] and Kohanihiliamelks, "Infidels of the Lakes"

**Children:** Emilie, baptized August 2, 1839 at 2 years<sup>709</sup>

**Marriage:** Frederic Illsutiskesolg<sup>u</sup> and Anna, 19 April 1846 (formal marriage)

Children: Emilie, baptized August 2, 1839 at 2 years.

Helena, baptized 22 April, 1849<sup>710</sup>

Bernardina, baptized 24 December, 1851<sup>711</sup> as newborn

Christine, baptized 17 July, 1862 @ 18 months<sup>712</sup>, ex conjugibus Frederico et Anna Selsutaskèsulex.

Marriage: Andreas Sizoutaskesolegu and Anna Hwongonamalks

**Children:** Helena, baptized 3 June 1849 at one month<sup>713</sup>.

Colleta, baptized 20 July, 1855<sup>714</sup>

Gregorius, baptized 5 May, 1858, at about 4 months<sup>715</sup>,.

Christina, baptized 17 July 1862, at 8 months<sup>716</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>708</sup> Warner and Munnick appear to have read "n" for "u" in several Sinixt names.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>709</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972, 53<sup>rd</sup> page B. 124 (cf Register Bapt: Emilie filia Frédéric Selsosolig<sup>u</sup> and Baptismata 1839-41: Emilia Selsutaskessulex. Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>710</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>711</sup> Register Baptizatorum... Microfilm NWM 22. Father noted as Fredericus Andrea Silzouteskessolyxan; mother Anna Kwanxinimgliks

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>712</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>713</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>714</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. "ex Andrea Taholsoutaskesolixen et Anna Kwanxouemalks".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>715</sup> "ex Andréa Skalkalt et Anna Ksanchinemalks (Snaitski)". St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>716</sup> "legitime natam ex conjugibus Fredericus et Anna Selsustaskèsulex". St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

Marriage: Antonius Selsutaskèsulex and Antonia<sup>717</sup>, daughter of Francis and Theresia Sipes<sup>718</sup>

#### Children: Rosalia

Cf also Antonius, brother of Andreas Sullzutaschessolegu, Snaich, buried November 19, 1857<sup>719</sup>

Marriage: Patricius Selsoutaskessolexou and Ame

Children: Amelia

# 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Rosalia and Alexis Xixitemnèous, 25 July, 1860<sup>720</sup>. Alexis Xixitemnèous died prior to 6 January 1865

**Marriage:** Rosalie, widow of Alexis Kikitemnèous and Aloysius, son of the late Nkièlposemen and Maria Kanielstem (?), 6 January 1865. Marginal note: "Louis and Rosalie Nkièlposemen (Shihlosulex)<sup>721</sup>".

**Marriage:** Ame, daughter of Patricius and Ame, and Vincent Keltiza, son of Kwalile and Skiialks, 13 August, 1854. Witnesses Cyprian Kapelpitze and Catherina, wife of Adrian Schilikskolchi<sup>722</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>717</sup> See marriage record for daughter, Rosalia, 25 July, 1860. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>718</sup> See record to subsequent marriage to Joannes Baptiste , 21 January 1865. St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>719</sup> .St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>720</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>721</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.
 Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>722</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

# Sipes

There are two Sipes families, one led by Frances, the other by Stanislas. Their relationship is not entirely clear in the record.

**Francis Sipes** I.

# 1<sup>st</sup> Generation

Marriage: Francis Sipes (alias Caput Rouge?<sup>723</sup>) and Theresia, married 19 April, 1846<sup>724</sup>. Note Francis Sipes died 10 December, 1867. At time of death he was "dux secundus tribu Senaichksti"

Children:	Nicolas, baptized 1 January, 1852 @ 25 years <sup>725</sup> Antonia <sup>726</sup>
	Suzanna
	Angela
	Joannes Carolus
	Ignatius

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>723</sup> Name written in parentheses in list of people under instruction by missionaries. Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22 list of people under instruction by missionaries. Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22 list of people under instruction. <sup>724</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22. <sup>725</sup> .St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. <sup>726</sup>See marriage records for other children of Francis and Therese.

#### **Subsequent Generations**

#### Household 1

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Nicolas and Maria Josephine, Sinaichksti (no parents listed), married 1 January, Marriage: 1852<sup>727</sup>. Witnesses Fredericus (Andrea) Selzouteskassoulex and Maria Anna Skwilumtshinalx "of the same nation".

Marriage: Nicolas and Oda, daughter of Michael and Marianna Sakakleuné, 14 August, 1860<sup>728</sup>. Witnesses Stanislas Sipes et Henrica Nxustiken. 'omnes nationis Senaichksti<sup>729</sup>.'

#### **Household 2**

2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Antonia and Antonius Selsuskèsulex<sup>730</sup> Marriage:

**Children:** Antonia

Marriage: Antonia, widow of Antonius Selsuskèsulex, and Joannes Baptiste, filium infidelis Soremtekèvn et Keyshinmitku nationis Skèutsenmea, 21 January 1865<sup>731</sup>. Witnesses Jacob Kiestim and Maria uxor Edmunii Kwilkwiltaxen.

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Antonia, daughter of Antonia and Antonius and Melchior, son of Costas (Costain?) and Teresa, 18 April, 1892<sup>732</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>727</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>728</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23 <sup>729</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.

Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>730</sup> See record of marriage for Antonia and Joannes Baptiste, 21 January, 1865

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>731</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>732</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm **NWM 23** 

#### Household 3

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Suzanna and Eduard, son of Melchior Lkemtaskat and Pauline, 15 August, **Marriage:**  $1854^{733}$ .

Edouardus, baptized 20 December, 1855 at 2 months<sup>734</sup> Children: Ignatius, baptized 16 July 1862 at 18 months<sup>735</sup>. Joseph, baptized 1 January, 1864 @ 3 months<sup>736</sup> Birgitta, baptized 29 December 1866 @ 8 months by Jacob Kiestim<sup>737</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>733</sup>. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23 <sup>734</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>735</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>736</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>737</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

### Household 4

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Joannes Carolus, son of Franciscus Sipes et \_\_\_\_\_ Snaichksti et Anna, daughter of Antonius Kikitemneous et Joanna Sinemtitkou, also Senaichksti, 19 February, 1855<sup>738</sup>.

### Household 5

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Angela, daughter of Franciscus Sipes, Senaichsti, and Petrus Paulus Sixilkxen, son of the late Carolus et Aloysia Sixwilkxen, 24 April, 1854<sup>739</sup>.

### Household 6

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Ignatius, son of Franciscus et Theresia Sipes and Birgitta daughter of André Pierre Konkwesmile et Martina Snaiskitsti, 4 July, 1858<sup>740</sup>.

Marriage: Ignatius Sipes and Josephina Lkemtaskat

Children:Maria Josephina, baptized 6 January 1865 @ 9 days741.Matrina SuzannaLkemtaskat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>738</sup> Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>739</sup> Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>740</sup> Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>741</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

II, Stanislas Sipes<sup>742</sup>

Marriage: \_\_\_\_\_\_ and Imosetiko

Children: Stanislas Koulkoulize

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Stanislas and Marianna. Marianna buried 4 May, 1856

**Marriage:** Stanislas Koulkoulize and Juliana, daughter of Julianus Stokentaskat et Prudentia, wife of Soropxinaliks Snaskisti, 29 December, 1856<sup>743</sup>.

**Children:** Narcissus<sup>744</sup>

### 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Narcissus, son of Stanis (sic) and Julia, and Catherina, daughter of Andreas Petri<sup>745</sup> Snaichisti and Martinae, 10 September, 1876<sup>746</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>742</sup> Stanislas Sipes noted as Sinaichstig in record of his witnessing a marriage in 1860: "Stanislas Sipes et Henrica Nxustiken 'omnes nationis Senaichksti'."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>743</sup>Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>744</sup> See marriage record for Narcissus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>745</sup> NB Andreas Petrus Konkwesimelem. Cf Francis Sipes Genealogy: Birgitta, daughter of André Pierre and Martha, married Ignatius, son of Francis Sipes and Theresia.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>746</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

### Skwargen/Squaxin/Sqwarshen

### 1<sup>st</sup> Generation:

Marriage: Skwargen and Zlixwètiko (born circa 1770s?)

**Children:** Franciscus, baptized 16 January, 1852 @ ca 60 years<sup>747</sup>, 'sexaginta annos'. Born circa 1792.

## 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation:

**Marriage:** Skwerguen and Pielks (Augustin Squar-Hin and Theresa Sk\_\_\_\_ialks, baptized 15 April, 1849, married 16 April 1849<sup>748</sup>

**Children:** Aloisia, baptized 1839-41<sup>749</sup>.

Ludovicus, baptized 14 August, 1848 at 2 months<sup>750</sup>. Died 1854.

Melchior, baptized 6 January, 1851 at ca 3 months<sup>751</sup>

Joannes Baptiste Bapt 17 February, 1853 as newborn<sup>752</sup>

Franciscus, born 2 November 1855, baptized 9 December 1855<sup>753</sup>.

Maria, born February 1858, baptized 22 March 1858<sup>754</sup>.

Aloysius, baptized 6 January, 1865 @ 10 months<sup>755</sup>.

Augustinus, baptized 29 February, 1868 at 10 weeks<sup>756</sup>.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>747</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>748</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>749</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>750</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>751</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>752</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>753</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>754</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>755</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.
 <sup>756</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

Marriage: Melchior and Somel Antonio<sup>757</sup>

**Children:** Theresa

Alexander<sup>758</sup>

Joseph, born 15 June 1882, baptized 25 June 1882<sup>759</sup>

Maria, daughter of Skuerenek, "natione Snaichisti" and Joachim, 27 October, Marriage:  $1873^{760}$ .

Marriage: Baptiste Squar-Hin and Felisse<sup>761</sup>

Children: Mary

Marriage: Franciscus, brother of Melchior, and Sophia, daughter of Antonii Snaichisti, 27 June, 1888<sup>762</sup>.

**Children:** John, age 3 in 1893

**Marriage:** Joseph and Cecilia<sup>763</sup>

**Children:** Hieronymus Skuershin, baptized 27 February 1872

Marriage: Maria and Mon Salle (?) [see baptism record for Marianne, below]

Marianna, born 7 November 1886, baptized 25 December, 1886<sup>764</sup>, child **Children:** of Mon Solle (?) [Marcel?<sup>765</sup>] and Maria, daughter of Augustin

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>757</sup>U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1893. Somel's age estimated at 40.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>758</sup> Alexander aged 15 in 1893, born circa 1878

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>759</sup> "ex conjugibus Marchiore et Elomela." St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23 <sup>760</sup> St. F.R. Mission Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages 1870-1893. Liber Matrimoniorum NWM 23, part 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>761</sup> U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1893. Baptiste aged 35, Felisse, 38, daughter Mary, 12

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>762</sup> St. Francis Regis Record Book Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23. U.S. Indian Census Rolls for 1893 list Frank Squar-Hin, aged 29, Sophia, age 34, and son, John, aged 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>763</sup> Derived from baptism record of Hieronymus Skuershin

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>764</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>765</sup> Cf Marcellus, born 29 December 1866, son of Fidelis and Sophie Kiestim, baptized the same day by Jacob Kiestim, baptized 9 January 1867 by Fr. Joset. Godfather: Stanislas Sipes. .St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation

Marriage: Alexander (Alexander Melchior), born 1879, and Ellen, born 1892<sup>766</sup>

Children: Pierre L., born 1903

Louise, born 1908

Felicity, born 1909

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>766</sup> Birth Dates and ages derived from U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1917. Note: Alexander's surname is now Melchior."

### Tlakemnaskat/Klakemnaskat

### <sup>1st</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Kehlelhouïten and Kweilithou<sup>767</sup>

Children: Louis Charles Tlakemnasket

**Marriage:** Louis Charles Tlakemnaskat, baptized 10 August, 1848 and Rosalia Kaiponikens, baptized 10 August, 1848<sup>768</sup>, married 10 August 1848. Rosalia died February, 1854. Buried Feb 16, 1854<sup>769</sup>.

Children: Maria Rosalia, baptized 1839-1841<sup>770</sup> Maria, baptized 1839-1841. Died 1849 Cosmos, baptized 31 July, 1845

**Marriage:** Louis Charles Tlakemnaskat, son of the late unbelievers Kehlelhouïten et Kweilithou, and Ursula,<sup>771</sup>, daughter of Kwilkwilpossemen and Francisca Sinsintekou, 15 January, 1855<sup>772</sup>. Louis Charles died February, 1858. Buried February 1858<sup>773</sup>.

**Children:** Maria Aloysia, baptized 8 December, 1855 as newborn<sup>774</sup>.

Note: Marriage: Ursula, vidua Klakemnasket, and Guillelmi Kayuselxken, 9 February, 1865<sup>775</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>767</sup> See marriage record for Louis Charles and Ursula St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23. Kehlelhouïten and Kwilithou died prior to January, 1855 and were never converted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>768</sup> Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22. Baptisms for Louis Charles and Rosalia recorded in Baptismata Index 1848

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>769</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>770</sup>Baptisms for Maria Rosalia, Maria and Cosmos in Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>771</sup> Cf Ursula Inkiapitze, baptized 12 February 1854 @ ca 30 years, daughter of Paul Kwilkwilposssemen and Franciska Sinsentiko.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>772</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>773</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Burials 1853-1887. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>774</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>775</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23

### 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation

**Marriage:** Maria daughter of Louis Charles and the late Rosalia Klakemnaskat and Edmondus son of Placide Xwelxwiltaxan and the late Simtitkou, 14 January, 1856<sup>776</sup>.

**Marriage:** Cosmos, son of the late Louis Charles and Rosalia Klakemnaskat, and Maria, daughter of the late Moyse Xustolex and Maria Elisabeth, now married to Franciscus Esekalnitse, 20 July, 1866<sup>777</sup>.

**Children:** Joseph, baptized 7 April, 1867 at 12 days<sup>778</sup>.

Bernardina, baptized February, 1873<sup>779</sup>.

Anna (Nancy), baptized 19 January, 1875<sup>780</sup>. 'ex Kusmas Snaichisti et Maria conjugibus.' Matrina Maria Kumtkam.

Note: 'Cosmos Tlakemnaskat' godfather for Cosma, born to Sixwilixken and Koumkwamlèlks, infidelibus Snaich, and baptized 11 January 1856.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>776</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874.Microfilm NWM 23. Marginal note says Edmond & Maria Xwilxwiltaxan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>777</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington, St. Paul's Mission and St. Regis Mission Marriage Records 1848-1874. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>778</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>779</sup>St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>780</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington Record Book. Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages A.D. 1870-1893. Microfilm NWM 23

### Tiléhoska /Tilgasket/Telshaskat

There are two families associated with the name Telshaskat, one led by Philip, the other by Albinus.

#### 1. Philip Telshaskat

Marriage: Tiléhoska and Newétaliko, "infidels, of the Lakes"781

Children: Cécile, baptized August 8, 1839 at 2 years,

Marriage: Philippe Ltgaskat and \_\_\_\_\_

Children<sup>782</sup>: Damas, baptized 31 July, 1845, died 1867 (1847?)

Lucilla, baptized 31 July, 1845, died 1847

Paulina, baptized 31 July, 1845, died 1847

Bartholemis, baptized 31 July, 1845, died 1850

**Marriage:** Philippus Tilgasket<sup>783</sup>, baptized 25 March, 1849 at 40 yrs and Margarita Kaiginomalks, baptized 25 March 1849 at 16 years<sup>784</sup>. married 25 March 1849..

**Children**: Isidore, bapt 5 March 1853 as newborn<sup>785</sup>

Maria Theresia, bapt 8 December 1855<sup>786</sup>. Matrina Catherina wife of Alexius Komaskat.

Marriage: Philippe Telshaskat and Kekausakénè Kotilishken, infideli.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>781</sup> Warner and Munnick 1972 53<sup>rd</sup> page. Cecile's baptism B. 126

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>782</sup> Names and dates for Damas, Lucilla, Paulina, Bartholemis in Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22.
 <sup>783</sup> Names and dates for Damas, Lucilla, Paulina, Bartholemis in Register Baptizatorum...Microfilm NWM 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>784</sup> Register Baptizatorum....Microfilm NWM 22. Gregory Kessewilish was godfather for both Phillippe and Margarita, who may have been his daughter. Marguerite, daughter of Plitchouegge and Kwidimalks, was baptized October 23, 1838, age 6 by Oblates at Fort of the Lakes. Note that Marguerite's baptism in 1838 was not included in either Register Baptizatorum or Baptismata.... If this is the same person she may have been baptized twice, once by the Oblates, and once by the Jesuits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>785</sup> .St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>786</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

**Children:** Joseph, baptized 6 February 1865 @ one year in Kolilè by Jacob Kiestim<sup>787</sup>.

Marriage: Margarita Telshaskat and Leopoldus Kutemaxen (Tentenmitse)

Children: Anna, baptized 7 January, 1865 @ 17 days<sup>788</sup>. Matrina Anna Nxutotsin.
 Joannes Patricius, baptized 6 April, 1868<sup>789790</sup>.

#### II. Albinus Telshaskat

Marriage: Albinus and Marianna

Children:	Joannes Baptiste, baptized 5 September 1860 @ 3 weeks <sup>791</sup> .
	Maria Agathe, baptized 7 July 1863 @ 15 months <sup>792</sup> .
	Aloyisius Petrus, baptized 10 April, 1865 @ 7 months <sup>793</sup> .
	Guillelmus <sup>794</sup> , baptized 14 April, 1867 at ca 4 months.

#### **III. Paul Tilchaskat**

Marriage: Paul Tilchaskat and Maria Magdalena, prior to 25 August 1883

**Children:** Margarita, born mid-July, 1883, baptized 25 August, 1883<sup>795</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>787</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>788</sup>.St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>789</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>790</sup> St. F.R. Book of Baptisms 1867-1887. NWM 23 part 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>791</sup> ex conjugibus Albino et Marianna Telshaskat. St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>792</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24. Marginal note: 'Louis Telshaskat.'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>793</sup> St.Regis Mission, Leyers Falls, Wash., Baptismal Record, 1852-1866. Microfilm NWM 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>794</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>795</sup> St. Francis Regis Mission, Washington... Baptismal Record 1867 – 1887. Microfilm NWM 23

# CURRICULUM VITAE

#### **Andrea Laforet**

301 Greenlawn Ave, Peterborough, Ontario K9H 5K7

Tel: 705-749-9169

Cell: 613-292-4081

alaforet@sympatico.ca

Citizenship: Canadian

Languages: English, French

#### **EDUCATION**

B.A. (Hons) Anthropology. University of British Columbia, 1969

Ph.D. Anthropology. University of British Columbia, 1974. Dissertation: Folk History in a Small Canadian Community.

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

2010 – present President, Andrea Laforet Consulting, Inc.

#### First Nations History; Museum Practice and Repatriation.

- **2002 2009** Director, Ethnology and Cultural Studies, Canadian Museum of Civilization
- **1989 2002** Director, Canadian Ethnology Service, Canadian Museum of Civilization.
- **1987-1989** Acting Chief, Canadian Ethnology Service.

**1979 - 1989** Pacific Coast Ethnologist, Canadian Ethnology Service, National Museum of Man (Canadian Museum of Civilization).

**1974 - 1979** Extension Curator, Ethnology Division, British Columbia Provincial Museum, Victoria, B.C.

### PUBLICATIONS

#### Books

1992	The Book of the Grand Hall. Canadian Museum of Civilization.
1998	(with Annie York) <u>Spuzzum: Fraser Canyon Histories 1808 - 1939.</u> Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press.

#### Articles

1981 with Annie York, "Notes on the Thompson Winter Dwelling." In D.Abbott, ed., The World is as Sharp as a Knife: An Anthology in Honour of Wilson Duff. Victoria: British Columbia Provincial Museum, pp 115 - 122.

1984 "Tsimshian Basketry" In Margaret Seguin, ed., <u>The Tsimshian, Images of the</u> <u>Past, Views for the Present</u>. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, pp. 217 - 280.

1986 "The Wakas Pole: Its History and Context." In R. Barclay, M. Gilberg, J.C. McCawley, and T. Stone, eds., <u>Symposium 86: The Care and Preservation of Ethnological Materials.</u> Ottawa: Canadian Conservation Institute, pp. 147 - 155.

1990 "Regional and Personal Style in Northwest Coast Basketry." In Frank W. Porter III, ed., <u>The Art of Native American Basketry, A Living Legacy</u>. Contributions to the Study of Anthropology No. 5. New York: Greenwood Press, pp 281 - 298.

"Windows on Diversity: Northwest Coast Basketry in the Pitt Rivers Collection."In L. Mowat, H. Morphy and P. Dransart, eds, <u>Basketmakers: Meaning and Form in Native</u> <u>American Baskets.</u> Pitt Rivers Museum. University of Oxford, Monograph No. 5, pp 37 -50.

1993a"Time and the Grand Hall in the Canadian Museum of Civilization."MuseumAnthropology17: 1, pp 22-32.

1993b with N.J. Turner and A. York, "Traditional Foods of the Nlaka'pamux of the Fraser Canyon." In T. Montler and A. Mattina, eds, <u>American Indian Linguistics and</u> <u>Ethnography in Honor of Laurence C. Thompson</u>, University of Montana, Occasional Papers in Linguistics 1993, No. 10. 1996 "Basket work: Northwest Coast". In Janet Turner, ed., <u>The Dictionary of Art, vol.</u>22, Section XIV

London: Grove, pp 656-658.

1999 "Concepts of the Object and the Nisga'a Agreement-in-Principle". In <u>Musées et</u> Politique Actes du 4e Colloque de l'Association internationale des muses d'histoire. Musée national de la civilisation. Québec, pp 257-264.

2000 "Ellen Curley's Hat." In Alan Hoover, Ed, HuupuKwanum.Tupaat<u>Nuu-Chah-</u> <u>Nulth Voices, Histories, Objects and Journeys.</u> Victoria: Royal British Columbia Museum, pp 330 - 338.

2005 "Narratives of the Treaty Table: Cultural Property and the Negotiation of Tradition at the Canadian Museum of Civilization" In Mark Phillips and Gordon Schochet, eds., <u>Questions of Tradition</u>. University of Toronto Press.

2008a "Three Songs from Spuzzum." In M.Terry Thompson and Steven M. Egesdal, Eds. <u>One People's Stories. A Collection of Salishan Myths and Legends.</u> University of Washington Press.

2008b "We are Still Here!" Consultation and Collaboration in the Development of the First Peoples' Hall at the Canadian Museum of Civilization. "The Museum and Indigenous Culture of the North Pacific Region" Proceedings of the 22nd International Abashiri Symposium on Peoples and Cultures of the North. Hokkaido. Japan: Association for the Promotion of Northern Cultures.

2009 "Stewardship, Community and Intangible Cultural Heritage in Canada" Museus e Pratrimonio Imaterial agentes fronteiras identidades Lisbon: Instituto dos Museus e da Conservaçao, pp 371-386.

2013a "Objects and Knowledge: Early Accounts of Ethnographers, their Collecting Practices and Written Records, c. 1880 – 1930." In <u>The Construction of Northwest Coast Art, an</u> <u>Anthology</u> edited by Charlotte Townsend-Gault, Jennifer Kramer and Ron Hamilton. University of British Columbia Press.

2013b "The Canadian Museum of Civilization's Collection of First People's Artifacts and Art." In Jean-Luc Pilon and Nicholette Prince, <u>First Peoples of Canada.</u> <u>Masterworks from</u> <u>the Canadian Museum of Civilization.</u> Canadian Museum of Civilization 2013. Published by the University of Toronto Press. *In press* "The Ethnographic Legacy of Franz Boas and James Teit: *The Thompson Indians of British Columbia*". In <u>Franz Boas: Ethnographer, Theorist, Activist, Public Intellectual</u>, ed. Regna Darnell. University of Nebraska Press.

*In press* "Good Intentions and the Public Good. Intangible Cultural Heritage in the Canadian Museum of Civilization." In Laurier Turgeon, ed., <u>The Politics and Practices of Intangible Cultural Heritage</u>. *Ethnologies*, forthcoming.

### Conference Papers (2005-)

2005 "Negotiation and Repatriation. Notes from Inside and Outside the Canadian Treaty Process." Keynote Address. Politics and Positioning. National Museums of Australia Conference, Sydney, Australia, May 1-5, 2005

2006a Discussant. "Human and Philosophical Issues of Information and Technological Developments." Bridging the Gap: the Human Dimensions of Science and Technology Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute New Delhi, India. February 2006

2006b "Good Intentions and the Public Good. Intangible Cultural Heritage in a National Memory Institution." The Politics of Intangible Cultural Heritage. Harvard University, May 4-7, 2006

2008a "The Exhibit and the Iceberg: Ethnography, Museums and the Written Record. Canadian Anthropology Society, Carleton University May 8, 2008

2008b "My Family's Song: Stewardship, Community and Intangible Heritage in Canada." Global Museums and Intercultural Dialogue, Institute for Museums and Conservation, Lisbon, Portugal, November 28, 2008

2009 "Consultation and Curatorship: The First Peoples Hall at the Canadian Museum of Civilization." Is Difficult Important? The Canadian Museum and the Search for Social Value. Canadian War Museum February 18-19, 2009

2010 "The Cowboy Hat and The Merry Widow: Meditations on the Ethnographic Legacy of Franz Boas and James Teit." Presented in the conference on *Franz Boas: Ethnographer, Theorist, Activist, Public Intellectual,* 2-5 December 2010, Delta Armouries Hotel, London, Ontario.

2013a with Steven M. Egesdal, M. Terry Thompson and Mandy Na'zinek Jimmie, "Early Twentieth Century Nlaka'pamux (Thompson) Songs Recorded by James Teit." Society for Studies of the Indigenous Languages of the Americas, Boston, January 3-6, 2013. 2013b "Anthropological Records in the Land Claims Environment." Canadian Anthropology Society, Victoria, B.C., May 8-11, 2013

### **Book Reviews**

2011 Review of *First Nations Cultural Heritage and Law: Case Studies, Voices, and Perspectives*, Catherine Bell and Val Napoleon, eds., University of British Columbia Press, 2008, and *Protection of First Nations Cultural Heritage: Laws, Policy and Reform.* Catherine Bell and Robert Paterson, eds. University of British Columbia Press 2009. <u>Museum Anthropology</u>, vol. 34, Iss. 1, pp. 71-85

### **EXHIBITIONS**

1984 - 91	Grand Hall. Canadian Museum of Civilization.
1992-94; 2000-2003	First Peoples' Hall. Canadian Museum of Civilization

### **UNIVERSITY AFFILIATION**

Adjunct Research Professor, School for Studies in Art and Culture, Carleton University

#### **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**

Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Boas Documentary Edition

Canadian Museums Association

Founding Fellow, Canadian Anthropology Society/Société canadienne d'anthropologie

Reply to: Mark G. Underhill munderhill@ubplaw.ca Our File: 10245



#### BARRISTERS

Mark G. Underhill Catherine J. Boies Parker Robin J. Gage

WEBSITE: www.ubplaw.ca

\* Practicing in association with Arvay Finlay

Andrea Laforet Consulting Inc. 301 Greenlawn Ave. Peterborough, Ont.

VIA EMAIL

Attention: Andrea Laforet

Dear Ms. Laforet:

K9H 5K7

November 1, 2013

#### Re: R. v. Desautel, Nelson Registry File No. 23646

This is to confirm that we would like you to provide your expert opinion with respect to the questions set out below.

In preparing your opinion, please be mindful of your obligation to assist the Court and not be an advocate for Mr. Desautel. While this matter is proceeding in the BC Provincial Court, I ask that you prepare your report in accordance with the enclosed Rule 11-2 from the BC Supreme Court, and that it contain a certification as per Rule 11-2(2). Please also append a copy of this letter to your opinion, together with a copy of your curriculum vitae and a list of all of the documents and materials upon which you rely in providing your opinion.

If you have any questions in that regard, please do not hesitate to contact us.

- 1. In your opinion, what Sinixt families can be identified as residing in British Columbia at or around the time of contact with Europeans?
- 2. In your opinion, where do the descendants of those families presently reside?
- 3. In your opinion, is Rick Desautel genealogically connected to any of those families?

Yours sincerely,

UNDERHILL, BOIES PARKER LAW CORPORATION INC.

1A-Per:

Mark G. Underhill

1320 – 355 BURRARD STREET, VANCOUVER BC, V6C 2G8 Tel. 604-696-9828 FAX 1-888-575-3281

<sup>816 - 1175</sup> DOUGLAS STREET, VICTORIA BC, V8W 2E1 TEL. 250-380-2788 FAX 1-888-575-3281